

AUSTIN GENEALOGICAL SOCIETY. QUARTERLY

Vol II, No. 1

April, 1961

Published by the Education & Publicity Committee of Austin
Genealogical Society of Austin, Travis County, Texas.

A.G.S. is a non-profit organization dedicated to collecting, exchanging, and publishing genealogical material for the benefit of historians and genealogists. April is our Anniversary Month--A.G.S. is ONE YEAR OLD.

Our founder, Mrs. William T. Barron invited Mrs. David C. Gracy & Mrs. J. F. Kramer of Austin to join her in April of 1960 in forming a society in Austin. Present at the committee meeting they held 13 April 1960 in the Barron home were: Mr. & Mrs. Garland Barcus, Mr. & Mrs. Barron, Mrs. Gracy, Mrs. Kramer, Mr. & Mrs. Dorman Winfrey and Gen. & Mrs. Dean Winn.

About 18 people met the following Wed, 20 April, in Mrs. Gracy's home. A larger meeting was held there Thurs, 26 May, with about 35 persons attending one or both of these 2 meetings. Plans were discussed for organizing.

Public meetings with temporary officers (Chairman: Mrs. David C. Gracy, and Secretary-Treasurer: Mr. John A. Gracy) began at Austin Public Library on 23 June 1960. Regular meetings have continued at 7:30 pm, the 4th Tuesday of each month (except December) & 20 directors, 5 officers & 4 committee chairmen (as shown on our Roster, pages 2-5) have been selected. The Roster here lists 190 of our Charter members and 11 new 1961 members.

On pages 6-50 of this exchange quarterly, about 2500 A.G.S. ancestors are indexed, each listing identified by the code number of a charter member as keyed on the Roster. Ancestors are cross-indexed; check all listings of names of spouses & children mentioned for a complete picture of information given on these persons. Only about 125 charts were filed for 1961 publication of ancestors; many other charts are now on file. Letters to members to exchange data are welcome. This quarterly goes to about 50 societies, libraries and other quarterlies in the U.S., Canada and England.

Dues to A.G.S. for 1961 are \$3.00 (retroactive to 1 Jan) & cover four 1961 quarterlies, notices, mailings & hand-outs, & a 5-generation pedigree chart to be filed by members wishing ancestors listed in our 1962 exchange issue. May, Sept, and Nov, 1961 issues should continue with abstracts, marriages, burials, births, pension lists, etc. available in Austin. Early marriages in St. David's Episcopal Church are a May feature. A.G.S. is still copying 1860 Travis County, Texas, census for possible publication & sale. Copies of a 2nd printing of our 25-page Nov, 1960 issue and extra copies of 1961 quarterlies are \$1.00 each to anyone interested.

We are proud to announce that STIRPES, first quarterly of Tex. State Genealogical Society (Editor: Miss Mildred Dulaney of Ft Worth), went to press 1 April 1961. Dues of \$5.00 payable to T.S.G.S. treasurer (Mrs. David C. Gracy, 2509 Harris Blvd, Austin 3, Tex) cover 1961 T.S.G.S. quarterlies.

Next meeting of A.G.S. is 7:30 pm, Tues., 25 April 1961, downstairs auditorium, Austin Public Library, 9th & Guadalupe Streets. Our speaker will be Mr. William K. Peace, Acting State Librarian and former SAR chapter secretary. He will describe facilities & collections in the new State Library & Archives Building to be in use this summer and explain a Union catalogue of all genealogical material in Texas. Visitors welcome.

- A-1 ALLEN, Mrs. Margaret Kiper, 1506 Wilshire Boulevard (2)
- A-2 ANDERSON, Mrs. Dixon, 2205-F Perry Lane (4)
- A-3 ANDREWARTHA, Mrs. William G, 3500 Wabash Avenue
- A-4 ATKINSON, Fred Eudon, 613 Southern Street, Corpus Christi, Texas

- B-1 BAILEY, Mrs. Scott Field, 2408 McCall Road
- B-2 BAKER, Miss Lorena, 2603 Wichita Street
- B-3 BALCH, Mr. Clarence W, 5907 Nasco Drive
- B-4 BALCH, Mrs. Clarence W, 5907 Nasco Drive
- B-5 BALLARD, Mrs. Cecil R, Box 115, Pettus, Texas
- B-6 BARCUS, Mr. Garland, 906 West 30th Street
- B-7 BARCUS, Mrs. Garland, 906 West 30th Street
- B-8 BARKLEY, Mrs. Fred C, 2203 Scenic Drive (3)
- B-9 BARR, Miss Katherine, 307-A East 8th Street (1)
- B-10 BARRON, Mr. William T, 406 West 33rd Street (5)
- B-11 *BARRON, Mrs. William T, 406 West 33rd Street (5)
- B-12 BATTLE, Mrs. Robert Haynes, 3309 Meredith (3)
- B-13 BEASLEY, Mrs. T. E, Box 92, Luling, Texas
- B-14 BENSON, Mrs. M. H., 1705 Vista Lane
- B-15 *BICKLER, Mr. Ralph A., 809 West 16th Street
- B-16 BICKLER, Mrs. Ralph A., 809 West 16th Street
- B-17 BODOIN, Mrs. Rex, 1509 Wooldridge Drive (3)
- B-18 BONE, Mr. Norfleet G., 1903 David Street
- B-19 BONE, Mrs. Norfleet G., 1903 David Street
- B-20 BRADFIELD, Mrs. J. W., 911 West 19th Street
- B-21 BRAZIL, Mr. Carey O'Lee, 1536-B Brackenridge Apts. (3)
- B-22 *BREEDING, Mr. Seth D., 2205 Greenlee Drive
- B-23 BREEDING, Mrs. Seth D., 2205 Greenlee Drive
- B-24 BREWER, Miss Martha, 406 West 33rd Street
- B-25 BREWER, Miss Mattie Sharp, 208-A West 38th Street (5)
- B-26 BROTHERS, Mrs. Lorene, 3700 Enfield Road (3) -- MOVED OUT-OF-TOWN
- B-27 BRUNSON, Mr. Howard E., Box 240, Baytown, Texas
- B-28 BRUSH, Mr. G. Harris, 1500 Gaston Avenue (3)
- B-29 BRUSH, Mrs. G. Harris, 1500 Gaston Avenue (3)
- B-30 BUIE, Dr. T. R., Southwest Tex State Teachers College, San Marcos, Texas
- B-31 BUSFIELD, Mrs. Roger M., 2402 Shoalmont Drive

- C-1 CALAHAN, Mrs. Charles B., Jr., 3006 Gilbert (3)
- C-2 CAMP, Mrs. Ludie Jones, 524 West Hopkins Street, San Marcos, Texas
- C-3 CAPPS, Mrs. Velma Pool, 706 West 23rd Street (5)
- C-4 CARRUTH, Mrs. Margaret Scruggs, 4524 Edmondson Drive, Dallas 5, Texas
- C-5 *CARSTARPHEN, Mr. Lewis H., 3205 Gilbert Street (3)
- C-6 CASWELL, Mrs. Homer N., 1605 Elm Street, Georgetown, Texas
- C-7 COLE, Mrs. Ethel Stewart, Box 48, Brady, Texas
- C-8 *COLGLAZIER, Miss Elva B., 2110 Rio Grande (5)
- C-9 COLLINS, Mr. Carr P., Jr., P. O. Box 2580, Dallas 21, Texas
- C-10 CONERLY, Mrs. Lexa Mae Walton, 332 Preusser Street, San Angelo, Texas
- C-11 COOLEY, Mr. Tom S., 1309 Ray Drive, Corpus Christi, Texas

- D-1 DARLING, Cdr. Roy A. (USNR, Rtd), P. O. Box 134, Buchanan Dam, Texas
- D-2 DARNALL, Col. Joseph R., 3209 Duval Street (5)
- D-3 DEATHE, Miss Helen N., 1503 Karen Street
- D-4 DONNAN, Mr. John K., 1102 Lavaca Street (1)
- D-5 DONNAN, Mrs. John K., 1102 Lavaca Street (1)
- D-6 DOUGLAS, Mrs. Edna Norine, Route 1, Box 63, Leander, Texas
- D-7 DOZIER, Miss Miriam, 1900 Pearl Street (5)

(All Austin residents except as shown-----*Directors)

ROSTER OF CHARTER MEMBERS - A.G.S.

3

- E-1 ELLISON, Mr. Alfred, 1612 Watchhill Road (3)
- E-2 ELLISON, Mrs. Alfred, 1612 Watchhill Road (3)

- F-1 FLINN, Mrs. Margaret B., 3005 Beverly Road (3)
- F-2 *FOLMAR, Mr. Robert H., 1401 Gaston Avenue -- Finance Chairman
- F-3 FOLMAR, Mrs. Robert H., 1401 Gaston Avenue

- G-1 GENTRY, Mrs. Harold Paul, 830 West Bond Street, Denison, Texas
- G-2 GENTRY, Mr. Herbert R., 3311 Clearview Avenue (3)
- G-3 *GENTRY, Mrs. Herbert R., 3311 Clearview Avenue (3) -- Membership Chmn.
- G-4 GENTRY, Mrs. J. M., Box 55, San Marcos, Texas
- G-5 GHORMLEY, Mrs. Pearl (R. P.), 1725 East 38½ Street (2)
- G-6 GHORMLEY, Dr. Wm. Claude, 615 Oliver Courts, Corpus Christi, Texas
- G-8 GILLIAM, Mrs. Grace W., 1410 Ethridge Street (3)
- G-9 GILMORE, Miss Ophelia A., 904-B West 22½ Street (5)
- G-10 GOLDEN, Mr. James B., 2100 Hartford Road (3)
- G-11 *GRACY, Mrs. David C., 2509 Harris Boulevard (3) -- TREASURER
- G-12 *GRACY, Mr. John A., 1502 Lorrain Street -- VICE PRESIDENT
- G-13 GRAY, Mr. Will, Ollie Street, Llano, Texas

- H-1 HAAS, Mr. Oscar, 329 East Zink Street, New Braunfels, Texas
- H-2 HALLIBURTON, Mr. C. M., 3107 French Place (2)
- H-3 HALLIBURTON, Mrs. C. M., 3107 French Place (2)
- H-4 HARDIN, Mrs. Griffin L., 1404 East 37th Street (2)
- H-5 HARRIS, Mr. A. W., 13 Niles Road
- H-6 HARRIS, Mrs. A. W., 13 Niles Road
- H-7 HARRISON, Mr. Wayne Roe, 4715 Canal Street, Houston 11, Texas
- H-8 HARRISON, Mrs. Wayne Roe (Sallie), 4715 Canal Street, Houston 11, Texas
- H-9 HART, Mrs. Donald Arthur, 1902 West 34th Street (3)
- H-10 *HARWOOD, Mr. Winston, 4506 Edgemont
- H-11 HILL, Miss Annie C., 2104 Nueces Street (5)
- H-12 HILLMAN, Mrs. Donald T., 1315 Payne Street
- H-13 HOFER, Mr. Harry V., 1301 Lorrain Street (3)
- H-14 HOFER, Mrs. Harry V., 1301 Lorrain Street (3)
- H-15 HOLBROOK, Mr. Thomas J., P. O. Box 661 (64)
- H-16 HOLBROOK, Mrs. Thomas J., P. O. Box 661 (64)
- H-17 HOSKINS, Miss Marcia M., 2836 Pearl Street (5)
- H-18 HUCKABY, Mrs. Mabel, 4617 Sinclair Street
- H-19 HUGGINS, Miss Jimsey Ann, 106 East 49th Street (2)
- H-20 HUNT, Mrs. Seth B., 2815 San Gabriel Street (5)

- J-1 JAEKLE, Mrs. Charles R. (Ann M.), 3312 Meredith Avenue (3)
- J-2 JENNINGS, Mrs. Norman, Tom Ball, Texas
- J-3 JOHNSON, Mrs. John C. (Reba Chapman), Box 656, Jennings, Louisiana
- J-4 JOHNSON, Mrs. Thomas, 950 Field Street, San Marcos, Texas
- J-5 JONES, Mr. Hardin H., Box 111, Brady, Texas

- K-1 KALLGREN, Mrs. Carl W., 503 West 18th Street (1)
- K-2 KING, Mr. E. A., 402 Vale Street
- K-3 KING, Mrs. E. A., (Vera B.), 402 Vale Street
- K-4 KITCHEN, Mrs. Mildred (Morris D.), 1532 West Hopkins St, San Marcos, Tex.
- K-5 KOEN, Mr. O. V., 2604 Harris Boulevard (3)
- K-6 KOEN, Mrs. O. V., 2604 Harris Boulevard (3)
- K-7 KOESTER, Mrs. Sterling, 404 Farley Trail
- K-8 *KRAMER, Mrs. J. F., 612 East 43rd Street

- L-1 LANDRUM, Miss Miriam Gordon, 706 West 28th Street (5)

ROSTER OF CHARTER MEMBERS - A.G.S.

- L-2 LEE, Mrs. Ray E., 3707 Stevenson Street (3)
- L-3 *LEE, Mr. Robert E., 1809 Forest Hill -- PRESIDENT
- L-4 LOGAN, Mr. E. Winter, 324 North Comanche Street, San Marcos, Texas
- L-5 LONG, Mr. Walter E., #1 Green Lanes, P. O. Box 1
- L-6 LUTHER, Mrs. Bessie B., 4011 Ridgelea Drive (3)

- Mc-1 McADAMS, Mr. Kelly, 1425 Preston Avenue
- Mc-2 McADAMS, Mrs. Kelly, 1425 Preston Avenue -- SECRETARY
- Mc-3 McCORMICK, Dr. Katharine, 4106 Bradwood Road (2)
- Mc-4 McCOY, Mrs. Edna Norine (R. C.), Route 1, Box 63, Leander, Texas
- Mc-5 McNEESE, Mr. A. Harold, 1007 Parkview, Dallas 23, Texas
- Mc-6 McNEESE, Mrs. A. Harold, 1007 Parkview, Dallas 23, Texas

- M-1 MODRALL, Mrs. Ray, 3106 Boulder Avenue, Odessa, Texas
- M-2 MORRIS, Mr. Roy H., 3224 Windsor Road (3)
- M-3 MORRIS, Mrs. Roy H., 3224 Windsor Road (3) -- Program Chairman
- M-4 MORSE, Mrs. Fred C., 3126 Duval Street (5)
- M-5 MOTZ, Mr. Charles, 406 West 33rd Street (5)
- M-6 MURRIE, Mrs. Robert Gregg (Pauline S.), 3601 Gorman, Waco, Texas

- N-1 NOGUES, Mr. DeWitt C., P. O. Box 3441 (13)
- N-2 NORRIS, Mrs. F. W. (Hope F.), 805 Park Boulevard

- O-1 OKIE, Mrs. V. G., 2700 Wooldridge Drive
- O-2 OSBURN, Mrs. Fischer, 5212 Berkman Drive

- P-1 PARIS, Mrs. Ruth (P. J.), 919 Keith Lane
- P-2 *PARKER, Mrs. Richard Denny (Nona Clement), 2404 Rio Grande (5)
- P-3 PARRISH, Mrs. Paralee, 1928 San Antonio Street (5)
- P-4 PATTILLO, Dr. Albert D., 3505 Perry Lane (3)
- P-5 PETTIBON, Mrs. E. H., 2312 Enfield Road (3)
- P-6 *PETTWAY, Mrs. Richard W., 1608 Enfield Road (3)
- P-7 PICKLE, Mrs. David Jones, 1515 Murray Lane
- P-8 PIERCE, Mrs. Walter, 409 West 13th Street
- P-9 PLUMB, Mrs. Maurice W., 514 East 38½ Street (5)
- P-10 POLLARD, Mr. R. J., C/O 1st National Bank, San Marcos, Texas
- P-11 POWELL, Mrs. Benjamin H., 2208 Windsor Road (3)
- P-12 POWELL, Mrs. Doris, 1101 Houston Road, San Marcos, Texas
- P-13 PRATT, Mr. Gene A., 2209-B Wirtz Avenue
- P-14 PRICE, Mrs. Lucie Clift, 502 Texas Street (5)
- P-15 PROUSE, Mrs. Ervin J., 3215 Liberty Street (5)
- P-16 PURNELL, Mrs. L. E., 1109 Maufrais Street

- R-1 RAMSEL, Mrs. W. B., Jr., Route 3, Box 198, Georgetown, Texas
- R-2 RECTOR, Mrs. Robert P., Jr., Box 313-R, Route 1, Kingsbury, Texas
- R-3 RIBBECK, Mrs. Hope Creel, 3005 Rae Dell Avenue (4)
- R-4 ROBERTS, Mrs. Joseph Thomas, 802 Belvin Street, San Marcos, Texas
- R-5 ROGERS, Mrs. Frances M., 310 Beverly Drive, Corpus Christi, Texas
- R-6 ROSSMAN, Mrs. Wm. (Loyce Haynie), P.O. Box 146, Fredericksburg, Texas
- R-7 ROTHSTEIN, Mrs. Ben, 2009 Gail Avenue, Albany, Georgia
- R-8 RUGELEY, Mrs. Helen Hoskins, 2202 West 10th Street
- R-9 RUSSELL, Mrs. Lauretta, P. O. Box 2633, San Antonio 6, Texas
- R-10 RUTLEDGE, Mrs. P. J., 1701 Stamford Lane (3)

- S-1 SCHUHMANN, Mrs. E. W., Del Valle, Texas
- S-2 SEALE, Miss Ida Carrie, The Cottage, Bay Pines, Florida
- S-3 SEKULICH, Mrs. Mark M., 252 Ximeno Avenue, Long Beach, California

- S-4 SHARP, Miss Lucette, 705 Graham Place
- S-5 SHEETS, Mrs. Robt. T. (Reina M.), 721 East Sierra Vista, Phoenix, Arizona
- S-6 SKAGGS, Mrs. L. Snow (Stella), Briggs, Texas
- S-7 SMITH, Miss Annie M., 1900 Pearl Street (5)
- S-8 SMITH, Mrs. Richard R., III, P. O. Box 210, Georgetown, Texas
- S-9 SMITH, Miss Ruby C., 507 West 23rd Street
- S-10 SNIDER, Mr. Clarence, Box 111, Brady, Texas
- S-11 *SPRINGFIELD, Mrs. J. T., 2110 Rio Grande (5) -- PARLIAMENTARIAN
- S-12 STAUBACH, Mrs. Arnold B., 3406 Windsor Road (3)
- S-13 *STORY, Mr. Albert G., 408 Cherry Hill Drive
- S-14 STOTTS, Mrs. Claude G., Box 958, Coos Bay, Oregon

- T-1 TATE, Mr. Claude B., 101 West 32nd Street (5)
- T-2 *TATE, Mrs. Claude B., 101 West 32nd Street (5)
- T-3 TENNEY, Mr. James L., 2509 Hartford Road (3)
- T-4 THAXTON, Mrs. Felix, 3212 Fairfax Walk (5)
- T-5 TITTLE, Mrs. J. C., 1811 West 36th Street

- V-1 VARNELL, Mrs. Varine, 1112 West 10th Street

- W-1 WALKER, Mrs. Charles A. (Jean), 3108 Cherrywood Road (2) -- Edu. & Publ.
- W-2 WALKER, Miss Patricia Karen, 3108 Cherrywood Road (2)
- W-3 WALLING, Mr. George L., 2605 San Gabriel
- W-4 WALLING, Mrs. George L., 2605 San Gabriel
- W-5 WALTER, Mrs. Estelle, 1406 Northwood Road (3)
- W-6 *WEILER, Mrs. H. J., 204 West 32nd Street (5)
- W-7 WELSCH, Mrs. G. A., 3405 Taylor's Drive
- W-8 WHITE, Mr. Gifford E., 2405 Woodmont Street
- W-9 WHITE, Mrs. Gifford E., 2405 Woodmont Street
- W-10 WICKLINE, Mrs. George G., 301 East 35th Street (5)
- W-11 WILDER, Mrs. Max B., 508 Baylor Street (3)
- W-12 WILLIAMS, Mr. Harvey S., 2008 Karen Avenue
- W-13 WINBURY, Mrs. M. S., 3700 Enfield Road -- MOVED OUT-OF-TOWN
- W-14 *WINFREY, Mr. Dorman H., 4605 Elwood Street
- W-15 WINN, Brig. Gen. Dean F. (USArmy, Ret), 1903 Arthur Lane (4)
- W-16 WINSBOROUGH, Mrs. Lelon, 2515 Pearl Street (5)
- W-17 WOOLLEY, Mrs. Faynette C., P. O. Box 489, Fairbanks, Alaska
- W-18 WOOLWINE, Mrs. Vance N., 2811 Bowman Road (3)
- W-19 WYATT, Mrs. W. A., San Marcos, Texas

ROSTER OF NEW 1961 MEMBERS

(Tex)

- GREGG, Mr. Cecil M, C/O Southwest Tex State Teachers College, San Marcos
- GRIFFIN, Mrs. Meade, 2502 Jarratt
- KERBEY, Mr. McFall, 1900 Pecos Street (3)
- LINDSAY, Mrs. Kenneth D., Calf Creek Route, Brady, Texas
- PETERSEN, Mrs. Myrtle, 626 West 34th Street
- REDFIELD, Mrs. R. C., 2101 Schulle Avenue
- SCOGGINS, Mrs. Estha, 514 East 12th Street, Georgetown, Texas
- SMITH, Mrs. Joel, Route 2, Box 288, Gladewater, Texas
- WILLIAMS, Mrs. Harvey S., 2008 Karen Avenue
- WOLTER, Mr. Ray, P. O. Box 3032, Waco, Texas
- WOODS, Mrs. P. C., Box 66036, Houston 6, Texas

(Please MAIL in any corrections immediately for publication in our May, 1961 quarterly. ADDRESS: 3108 Cherrywood Road, Austin 2, Texas.)

--if you all phone, we'll leave town--

- D-1 Able, George, b. 1793 N.Y, m. Rachel Crips; dau. Mary C, d. 1873 Mich.
D-1 Able, Mary C, b. 1826 N.Y, m. 1852 John Darling; son Edson, b. N.Y, d. Mich.
R-9 Acree, Caroline Emma, b. 1827 Va, m. 1852 Cyrus Snodgrass; son Arthur, b. Tex.
R-9 Acree, David, b. 1765-72 Va, m. Rhoda Thurman; son Thos, b. 1801 Va, d. Va.
R-9 Acree, Thos. O, b. 1801 Va, m. Paulina P. Steen; dau. Caroline, d. Ga.
Mc-2 Adams, Benj, m. Nancy Reynolds; dau. Paralee, b. 1832 Dickson Co, Tenn.
H-12 Adams, Bertha Louisa, b. 1870 N.Y, m. 1891 John M. Whisenand; son Sharold
R-9 Adams(?), Eliz, m. Robt. Snodgrass; son Tilghman, d. 1869 Jackson Co, Tex.
H-12 Adams, John Quincy, b. 1843 NY, m. Angeline L. Hickock; dau Bertha, b. N.Y.
H-12 Adams, Newell Bowman, m. Abigail Audra Colburn; son John Q, d. 1927 Colo.
Mc-2 Adams, Paralee, b. 1832 Tenn, m. Edward M. Pickett; son John B, b. Ark.
H-2 Adams, Tilina, b. Tenn, m. Benj. Palmer; dau. Nannie B, b. 1864 Tenn.
C-9 Adcock, Susan, m. Lambeth Hopkins; son John Alex, b. 1833 Ala, d. Tex.
G-6 Aikin, Ann Eliz, m. Pleasant Miller Ghormley; son Wm. Green, b. Tenn.
W-19 Akin, Mary, m. Benj. Branch Sublett; dau. Sophronia Eliz, b. 1819 Ala.
W-2 Alborn, Abbie Jane, b.ca. 1868 Minn, m. Chas. Henry Walker; son Harold R.
H-1 Albrecht, Christine, b. 1801 Kleppelshagen, Germ, m. Michael F. Jonas
S-4 Alexander, Mary Brandon, m. Gov. Wm. Hall; dau. Martha Ann, b. 1821 Tenn.
D-5 Allen, Bethia, m. John Pryor; dau. Hannah, b. ca. 1697 Mass. (Bridgewater)
B-21 Allen, Matilda Jane, b. 1805 Ky, m. 1825 Ill, Moses E. Brazil; son Jesse
D-4 Allen, Mrs. Sarah (Mayhew) b. 1719 Mass, m. 1751 Samuel Palmer; dau. Sarah
H-12 Allison, Geo. Lee, b. 1866 N.C, m. Daisy M. Fraker; dau. Hattie, b. Colo.
H-12 Allison, Hattie Elita, b. 1898 Colo, m. 1919 Sharold Alvin Whisenand
H-12 Allison, Moses, m. Susannah Allison; son Thos. Bird, b. 1836 N.C, d. Colo.
H-12 Allison, Susannah, m. Moses Allison; son Thos. Bird, b. Old Fort, N.C.
H-12 Allison, Thos. Bird, b. 1836 N.C, m. Martha M. Bird; son Geo, b. N.C.
Mc-2 Allman (Almond), Margare, m. Jacob White David; son Wm. Jerome, b. 1830
Mc-2 Almond (Allman), Margare, m. Jacob W. David; son Wm. J, b. Ga. or Va, d. Ga.
G-11 Alston, Eliz. Elsie, m. 1st John Gilbert, 2d Edmund Duggan; son Thos. Duggan
B-11 Alston, Eliz. Elsie (Mrs. Gilbert) (1780-1827) m. Edmund Duggan; dau. Maria
W-8 Altizer, David Riley, m. Louise Jane Stevenson; dau. Eveline, d. 1900 Tex.
W-8 Altizer, Eveline, b. 1849 Va, m. Wm. McGuire Whitt; dau. Sarah, d. Tex.
K-3 Anderson, Amelia, m. 1800 N.C, Joseph Swain; dau. Lois, b. 1802 N.C.
T-2 Anderson, Eliz. m. Josiah LeGrand; dau. Susan A. B. C.
D-7 Anderson, Marium Burns, m. Alex. Birdsong; dau. Laura, b. 1819 Ala, d. Tex.
C-9 Anderson, Sary, m. Stacy Collins; son Warren J, b. 1839 Jones Co, Miss.
R-5 Annison, Martha, m. Thos. Owens; son John G, d. 1895 Sherman, Texas
W-9 Archer, ? (son of Wm) m. Jane ?, b. 1824 Pa; dau. America M, d. Tex.
W-9 Archer, America Magdalene, b. 1854 Miss, m. 1870 Wm. B. Bearden; dau. J. J.
W-9 Archer, William, b. 1799 Va, m. Nancy ?, b. 1799 Va; son ? Archer
S-2 Armstrong, Charley, b. N.C, m. 1810 Mandy Bradley; dau. Polly, b. Ala.
B-27 Armstrong, Charlie, m. Mandy Bradley; dau. Polly, d. 1869 Butler Co, Ala.
S-2 Armstrong, Polly, b. 1814 Ala, m. 1825 Anderson Seale; son Elias Allen
B-27 Armstrong, Polly, d. 1869 Ala, m. Anderson Seale; son Henry, b. 1839 Ala.
P-12 Asberry, Hannah, m. 1798 Henning Daniel; son Edmund, d. 1879 Heard Co, Ga.
B-23 Arnold, Frances, b. 1849 Miss, m. 1868 John Cunningham (his par. from Ire.)
D-6 Ashbrook, Rebecca Ann, m. Lasalle McCoy Sr; son Jr, b. 1857 Mo, d. Tex.
R-6 Ater, Abram B, b. 1829 Tenn, m. Julia Ann Dean; dau. Martha Rebecca, d. Tex.
R-6 Ater, Martha Rebecca, b. 1850 Miss, m. 1866 Andrew J. Pridmore; dau. Julia
R-6 Ater, Matthias Dout, m. ?; son Abram B. (1829 Tenn--1863 Miss)
A-4 Atkinson, Charlie Cephas, b. 1852 Ala, m. Pachie Peacock; son b. Fla.
A-4 Atkinson, James, m. ?; son Wm. Maldree, b. 1817 Greensboro, Ga.
W-4 Atkinson, Nancy, m. Judge Alfred Johnson; dau. Anna Sara, b. 1821 Me.
A-4 Atkinson, Nathan; son James; grson Wm. Maldree, b. Ga, d. Newton, Ala, 1863
A-4 Atkinson, Wm. Maldree, b. 1817 Ga, m. Ursula E. Griffith; son Charlie
H-9 Austin, Abigail, b. N.J, m. 1783 Samuel Downs; son Joseph, d. 1860 Ohio
B-5 Averite (Avery), Barbara Ann (1814-1890), m. Isaac Roberts of Ga. & Tex.

- B-5 Avery (Averite), Barbara Ann, b. 1814, m. Isaac Roberts; son Wm. Thos.
- H-9 Baer, Rachel, m. Samuel Kirk; dau. Edith m. Wesley Russell of Ohio
- G-8 Bailey, Ann, m. Arthur Ryall Jr; son Charles D, b. 1770 Ga, d. Ga.
- D-5 Bailey, Charles, b. 1734 Mass, m. Bette Palmer; dau. Mary, b. 1763, Mass.
- D-5 Bailey, Jacob, b. 1706 Mass, m. Ruth Palmer; son Chas, b. 1734 Mass.
- D-5 Bailey, John, m. Abigail Clapp; son Jacob, b. 1706 Scituate, Mass.
- D-5 Bailey, Mary, b. 1763 Mass, m. 1788 Ichabod Phillips; son Allen, b. Me.
- H-4 Bain, Sidney, b. Va, m. ? ; son Z. Calvin, b. 1835 Ky.
- H-4 Bain, Viola, b. 1869 Tex, m. 1887 Franklin Wm. Ward; son Wm, b Emory, Tex.
- H-4 Bain, Z. Calvin, b. 1835 Ky, m. Samantha Ann Waskom; dau. Viola, b. Tex.
- H-20 Baker, John of Warren Co, Ga, m. Patty Harris; dau. Mary, b. 1792 Ga.
- H-20 Baker, Mary (Polly) b. 1792 Ga, m. 1808 Thos. Battle; son Nicholas
- B-3 Balch, Evan R, b. 1823 Tenn, m. Tasira Pyle; son John Wm, b. Ill, d. Tex.
- B-3 Balch, John Wm, b. 1853 Ill, m. Sarah Ann Bean; son Wm. Henry, b. Tex.
- B-3 Balch, William, m. Phoebe Bryant; son Evan R, b. 1823 Tenn, d. Tex.
- B-3 Balch, Wm. Henry, b. 1878 Tex, m. Maude Richardson; son b. 1916 Tex.
- J-1 Balderson, Martha Ann, m. Micajah Bates; son Walter, b. 1858 Va, d. Va.
- M-6 Bales, Mr. Ivy; dau. Sarah mother of Green Berry Layton, b. 1826 Miss.
- M-6 Bales, Sarah, m. ? Layton; son Green Berry, b. Simpson Co, Miss.
- P-14 Ballinger, John Logan, b. 1805 Ky, m. Mary Ann Paxton; dau. Mary, d. Tex.
- P-14 Ballinger (Ballenger), Joseph, m. Jane Logan; son John L, b. Linc. Co, Ky.
- P-14 Ballinger, Mary Lucretia (Lucie), b. 1850 Ky, m. 1870 James McMurry Dunn
- C-3 Ballow, Lydia, b. 1825 S.C, m.c.1847 Ala, John Pool; son Joseph, d. Tex.
- C-3 Ballow, William, m. Elizabeth ? ; dau. Lydia, b. W'msburg Dist, S.C.
- K-3 Barber, James H, b. 1790 N.C, m. Mary ? ; son Seaborn Jones, b. Ala.
- K-3 Barber, Joseph Welcome, b. 1859 Tex, m. Sarah Alice Waddle; dau. b. Tex.
- H-16 Barber, Mary (1767-1829) m. 1781 John Curlee; son Calvin, b. Anson Co, NC.
- C-9 Barber, Sally, m. James G. Woodall; son Riley, b. 1828 N.C, d. Tex.
- K-3 Barber, Seaborn Jones, b. 1829 Ala, m. Frances E. Gardner; son Joseph
- W-10 Barbour, John Lawson, b. 1816 Va, m. Eliz. Ellen Guinn; dau. Margaret
- W-10 Barbour, Margaret Read, b. 1854 Tenn, m. 1882 William Amos Coffman
- B-6 Barcus, Edward Roseman, b. 1825 Ohio, m. Mary F. Smith; son James S.
- B-6 Barcus, James Samuel, b. 1865 Ark, m. Florence Minerve Williams, b. Ark.
- B-6 Barcus, Jesse, b. 1792 Md, m. Nancy Ann Roseman; son Edward R, d. Tex.
- B-6 Barcus, William, m. Frances Moore; son Jesse, b. Md, d. Cambridge, Ohio
- L-6 Barnett, Sarah Boyd (1796-1877) m. 1814 Thos. Thaxton; dau. Hily, d. Tex.
- B-4 Barrett, Eliz, m. Abner Chapman; son Wm. Thos, b. Pike Co, Ga, d. Ga.
- T-2 Barrett, Jane Louisa, m. Edward Jones Hardin; dau. Henrietta M, b. 1827
- T-2 Barrett, Sarah Baincock, m. James Michelle Carter; son James H, b. 1822
- B-10 Barron, John, b. 1836 Scot, d. 1913 Mo, m. Marian Neil; son Wm. Thos.
- B-10 Barron, Thos, d. 1849 Scot, m. Helen Morgan; son John, d. 1913 Mo.
- B-10 Barron, Wm. Thos, b. 1871 Mo, m. Ida Lee Walden; son b. Howard Co, Mo.
- H-10 Batchelor, Benj. Franklin, b.ca. 1828 NY, m. Julia Amanda Turner; dau F.C.
- R-8 Batchelor, Lt. Benj. Franklin, b.ca. 1828 NY, m. (above); dau. Florence
- H-10 Batchelor, Florence Cornelia, b. 1861 Tex, m. 1884 Thos. Harwood; son W.B.
- R-8 Batchelor, Florence Cornelia, m. 1884 Thos. Franklin Harwood; dau Cordelia
- R-8 Batchelor, John C(?) m. Nancy L. ? ; son B. F, b.c.1828 N.Y, d. Ga.
- H-10 Batchelor, John R, m. Nancy Stearns(?); son Benjamin Franklin, d. Tex.
- J-1 Bates, Margaret Alberta, b. 1901 Va, m. 1921 Xenophon D. Murden of Va.
- J-1 Bates, Micajah, m. Martha Ann Balderson; son Walter Gurney, b. 1858 Va.
- J-1 Bates, Walter Gurney, b. 1858 Va, m. Annie Clay Woodfin; dau. b. 1901
- H-20 Battle, Nicholas Wm, b. 1820 Ga, m. 1846 Mary Ann Cabiness; son Thos. E.
- H-20 Battle, Thos, b. 1786 N.C, m. 1808 Mary Baker; son Nicholas, b. Ga.
- H-20 Battle, Thos. Elbridge, b. 1848 Ga, m. Susan Lucy Green; dau. b. Tex.
- H-20 Battle, Capt. Wm, b. 1758 Nash Co, N.C, m. Mary Ann Williams; son Thos.
- H-9 Beach, Mr. ? m. ? Vickers; dau. Azubia, b. N.Y.

- H-9 Beach, Azubia, b. N.Y, m. 1833 Harris Usher; dau. Esther
- B-3 Bean, Sarah Ann, b. ca. 1858 Ark, m. 1877 John Wm. Balch; son Wm. Henry, b. Tex.
- F-2 Beard, Adolphus C, b. 1824 Ga, m. Nancy T. Donaldson; son Joseph, b. Ala, d. Tex.
- F-2 Beard, Camella S, b. 1874 Pike Co, Ala, m. 1902 William O. Folmar; son b. Tex.
- F-2 Beard, James, m. Nancy Blankenship; son Adolphus C, d. 1864 Ga.
- F-2 Beard, Jos. M, b. 1846 Coffee Co, Ala, m. Sarah A. Darby; dau. Camella
- W-9 Bearden, Jimmie Jane, b. 1871 Miss, m. 1890 Ernest V. Harrison; dau. b. Tex.
- W-1 Bearden, Mary Eliza, b. 1803 Tenn, m. 1820 Washington J. DeWitt; dau. Mary L.
- W-9 Bearden, Wm. Burke, b. 1851 Miss, m. America M. Archer; dau. Jimmie Jane
- P-14 Beasley, Febra (Nancy), b. S.C, d. Ark, m.ca. 1819 Martin Pipkin; dau. Nancy
- G-6 Beck, Amanda, b. Minden, La, m. Nedom Lee; son Lessie, b. Athens, La, 1892
- G-6 Beck, Elis, m. ? ; dau. Amanda, b. La, d. 1915 Shelbyville, Tex.
- C-8, S-11 Beck, Major Geo. (NC to Ind) m. Elizabeth ? ; dau. Susanna
- C-8, S-11 Beck, Susanna, b. 1790 NC, d. Ind, m. 1813-14 John Colglazier; son Geo.
- B-4 Bell, James Leonidas, b. 1873 Ga, m. Nannie Mae Perkins; dau. Mary Verne
- B-4 Bell, Mary Verne, b. 1909 Tex, m. 1925 William Vernon Chapman; dau. b. Tex.
- L-4 Bell, Nancy Catherine, b. 1820 N.C, m. 1841 James J. Logan; son Henry H.
- B-4 Bell, Wm. Overton, b. 1854, m. Georgia E. Nuckolls; son James L, d. Tex.
- G-12 Bergen, Ann, b. 1802, m. 1824 John Gracy; son John, b. 1827 N.Y, d. N.Y.
- G-12 Bergen, Tunis or Tennis, m. Ann Lott; dau. Ann, b. 1802, d. 1868 N.Y.
- B-10 Bergwin, Rebecca, m. Davis Todd; son Davis Perry, d. 1902 Howard Co, Mo.
- G-11 Berry, Eliz, b. 1816 Miss, m. 1834 Thos. Hinds Duggan; son Alston, b. Tex.
- B-6 Berry, Jane Campbell, m. James McFerrin; dau. Eliza, d. 1871 Ark.
- G-11 Berry, Thos, m. Mary Thompson; dau. Eliz, b. 1816 Port Gibson, Miss.
- P-13 Billeter, Catherine, b. 1882 Switz, m. 1899 Wm. Parker Pratt of Utah
- P-13 Billeter, Heinrich Julius, b. 1816 Switz, m. Louise Brennwald; son Julius
- P-13 Billeter, Julius, b. 1842 Italy, m. Barbara Zweifel; dau. Catherine
- H-19 Bird, John, m. Tabitha Taylor; dau. Susan M. (1843-1884 Tex)
- G-11 Bird, Judith, m. Whitfield Harral; son Whitfield, b. 1818 Madison, Ga.
- H-12 Bird, Martha Matilda, b. 1832 N.C, m. Thos. Bird Allison; son Geo, d. Colo.
- H-19 Bird, Susan M, b. 1843, m. John Thomas Huggins; son John Lloyd, d. Tex.
- H-12 Bird, Wilson, m. Rebecca Lytle; dau. Martha Matilda, b. Old Fort, N.C.
- D-7 Birdsong, Alex, m. Marium Burns Anderson; dau. Laura G, b. 1819 Ala, d. Tex.
- D-7 Birdsong, Laura Grasty, b. 1819 Ala, m.ca. 1836 Wm. K. Elliott; dau. Evelina
- S-12 Bishop, Ann Virginia, b. 1820 Va, m. 1841 Miss, Wm. L. Jackson; son Thos.
- D-5 Bishop, Elizabeth, m. John Bonney; son Ichabod, b. 1698 Mass.
- S-12 Bishop, James, b. 1765 Conn, m. Va, Mary Ann Shields; dau. Ann Virginia
- W-12 Black, Jessie, b. 1822(?) Scot, m. 1849 John Sinclair; dau. Euphemia B.
- M-2 Black, Mitchell C. (1797-1840 Ky?) m. Jane Sergeant; son Wm. Sergeant, d. Ky.
- P-7 Black, Rachel, b. 1750, m. George Givens; son William M, d. Ky.
- M-2 Black, Sarah Florence, b. 1864 Ind, m. 1888 Daniel Fillmore Morris, b. N.C.
- M-2 Black, Wm. Sergeant (1819-1882 Ky) m. Margaret G. Howard; dau. Sarah, d. Ark.
- J-5 Blacklock, Agnes Eliz, b. 1845 Ky, m. 1869 Martin H. Jones; son Edgar Lee
- R-4 Blakely, Miriam, m. Pa, Joel Thurston; son John, b. 1775 Easton, N.Y.
- B-27 Blanchard, ? , m. Jane Cartridge; dau. Sarah, b. 1821 Ga, d. Ala.
- B-27 Blanchard, Sarah L, b. 1821 Ga, m. Mathew E. Brunson; son Jr, d. 1909 Ala.
- F-2 Blankenship, Nancy, m. James Beard; son Adolphus C, d. 1864 Ga.
- B-11 Bledsoe, Duncan Cameron, b. 1822 Tenn, d. Tex, m. Mary Nance; dau. Mary Ann
- B-11 Bledsoe, Edward (Ned), d. 1829 Tenn, m. N.C, Mary Marshall; son Duncan C.
- B-11 Bledsoe, Mary Ann, b. 1849 Tenn, m. 1867 Henry Terrell; son Edward, d. Tex.
- T-2 Bloodworth, Finley Foster, b. 1817 Tenn, m. Emily I. McMurry; dau. Frances
- T-2 Bloodworth, Frances Jane, b. 1842 Tenn, m. 1860 Albert Sears; dau. Clara
- T-2 Bloodworth, Wm, m. Francis Cole; son Finley Foster, b. Brownsville, Tenn.
- H-10, H-17, R-8 Blount, Elizabeth (1780-1844) m. Edmund Hoskins; son Charles Worth, d. 1886 Tex.
- N-2 Boggs, Mary (1781-1839) m. Robt. Cass; son Ambrose Bowen, d. 1897 Ill.
- S-7 Bond, Christiana, b. 1806 N.C, m. 1824 Erasmus Jones II; dau. Sarah, b. Tex.

- S-7 Bond, James (Gent) m. Nancy Matthews; dau. Christiana, b. 1806 N.C, d. Tex.
- S-8 Bond, Milley, b. 1795 Va, m. Wm. M. Otwell; dau. Mary Jane, b. 1831 Ga.
- B-18 Bone, Edward Everett, b. 1859, m. Maggie Norfleet; son b. Tex.
- B-18 Bone, Henry P. (1791-1856) m. Narcissa ?, b. 1801; son John Dillard
- B-18 Bone, John Dillard (1825-1897) m. Fannie Coffee; son Edward Everett
- D-5 Bonney, John, m. Elizabeth Bishop; son Ichabod, b. 1698 Mass, d. Maine
- D-5 Bonney, Ichabod, b. 1698 Mass, m. Elizabeth Howland; dau. Ruth, d. Maine
- D-5 Bonney, Ruth, b. Mass, m. 1746 Richard Phillips; son Ichabod, b. 1765
- B-19 Boone, Joshua, m. Sally Yancy Crawford; son Wm. Asbury, b. 1812
- B-19 Boone, Sallie Yancey (1845-1871) m. Francis M. G. Carter; dau. Mattie
- B-19 Boone, Wm. Asbury (1812-1889) m. Martha Louise Neal; dau. Sallie Yancey
- H-3 Boswell, John Lee, b. 1882 Lee Co, Tex, m. Mamie Adell Hobbs; dau. b. Tex.
- H-3 Boswell, John Ransom, b. 1857 Tex, m. Josephine Evelyn Jones; son John L.
- H-3 Boswell, Ransom Perkins Sr, b.ca. 1784 Va, m. 1st Mary Henderson(?); son U.
- H-3 Boswell, Ulysus W, b. 1815 Tenn, m. Eliz (Betty) Guthrie; son John R.
- F-1 Bowden, Wm. McKinzie, b. Tex, m. Ida Robinson; both died Austin, Tex.
- S-14 Bowen, Rachel (Clark), b. 1768 Va, m. 1799 Ga, John Dailey; son David
- L-6 Bowmer, Chas. Wm, b. 1849 Mo, m. 1867 Malinda Leanna Hamilton; dau. Clara
- L-6 Bowmer, Clara Ruth, b. 1873 Tex, m. 1896 Chas. Lewis Jennings of Tex.
- L-6 Bowmer, John Ray, b. 1818 Tenn, m. 1843 Highly Ann Thaxton; son Chas. W.
- R-10 Boyd, David Cannon, b. 1805 S.C.(?), m. Syrena Leech; son Joseph Leech
- R-10 Boyd, Joseph Leech, b. 1845 Ala, m. Caroline Amelia Lyon; dau. b. La.
- M-5 Boyd, Mary French, b. 1844 Va, m. 1867 Chas. Motz(1843-1931); son Thos.
- C-9 Boyd, Nancy Blackburn, m. Malcolm D. Canon; dau. Rosanna, b. 1840 Ala.
- M-5 Boyd, Thos. Duckett, b. 1767, m. Mary Magruder; son Thos. Jefferson
- M-5 Boyd, Col. Thos. Jefferson, b. 1804, Va, m. Minerva A. French; dau. Mary
- C-6 Boyle, James, b. 1802 Ire, m. Mary Ann Hyde; dau. Victoria, b. Miss.
- C-6 Boyle, Victoria Eliz, b. 1844 Miss, m. 1865 Rufus Pate; dau. Rufie E.
- J-2 Bradford, Annie Inez, b. 1910 Tex, m. 1928 Joseph E. Sawey; dau. b. Tex.
- W-4 Bradford, Nancy, m. James DeWolf; dau. Josephine Maria, b. 1812 R.I.
- J-2 Bradford, Richard James, b. 1844 N.Y, m. Sarah E. Everett; son R. J.
- B-5 Bradford, Richard James, b. 184 N.Y, m. 1872 Sarah Eliz. Everett; son
- B-5 Bradford, Richard James, b. 1887 Tex, m. 1908 Bessie May Roberts of Tex.
- J-2 Bradford, Richard James, b. 1887 Tex, m. (above); dau. Annie I, b. Tex.
- B-5 Bradford, Wm, b. N.Y; wife b. R.I; son Richard James, b. 1840's N.Y.
- B-27 Bradley, Mandy, m. Charlie Armstrong; dau. Polly, d. 1869 Ala.
- S-2 Bradley, Mandy, m. 1810 Charley Armstrong; dau. Polly, b. 1814 Ala.
- M-6 Brandon, Ann, m. John H. Rountree; dau. Jane Amanda, d. 1901 Tex.
- H-8 Brandon, Jency, m. Richard Emery Hughes; son Thos. J, d. 1876(?) Tex.
- A-3 Brandon, Sarah, m. Cullen St. Rowd (Stroud); son Sebastian C, b. Ky.
- R-4 Braun (Braune), Merry, m. John Jagger (Gager); son Joshua Reuben
- B-21 Brazil, Etheridge Claude, b. 1896 Tex, m. Gladys Evelyn Price; son b. Tex.
- B-21 Brazil, Jesse Calvin, b. 1865 Tex, m. Sarah A. Gage; son Etheridge
- B-21 Brazil, Jesse Light, b. 1827 Ill, m. Eliza J. Prilleman; son Jesse C.
- B-21 Brazil, Moses E, b. 1803 Tenn, m. Matilda Jane Allen; son Jesse Light
- B-22 Breeding, David, b. 1776-80 Va, m. Sarah Davis; son John, d. 1869 Tex.
- B-22 Breeding, John, b. 1807 Va(?), m. Louisa Parks Ware; son Thos, d. Tex.
- B-22 Breeding, Thos. Henry, b. 1851 Tex, m. Mary (Molly) Frances Philips
- P-13 Brennwald, Louise, b. 1819 Switz, m. 1840 Heinrich J. Billeter; son J.
- M-1 Brevard, Benj, b. 1761 N.C, m. Jane Simonton; son Benj. J, d. Tenn.
- M-1 Brevard, Benj. Joseph, b. 1815 N.C, m. Martha C. Harrison; son Horace
- M-1 Brevard, Horace, b. 1862 Tenn, m. Harriett Hall Key; dau. b. Tex.
- M-1 Brevard, John, m. Jane McWhorter; son Benj, b. 1761 Iredell Co, N. C.
- B-25 Brewer, Edward Geo, b. 1855 Miss, m. Loulie Sexton Sharp; dau. b. Tex.
- B-25 Brewer, Edward Hamlin, b. 1820 N.C, m. Rosana E. McKinney; son Edw. G.
- B-25 Brewer, Lt. Wm. (1758-after 1818) m. Elizabeth Holman; son Willis
- B-25 Brewer, Willis, b. 1790 Ga, m. Mary S. Walpole; son Edward H, d. Miss.

- K-3 Brickhouse, Eliz. Ann, b. 1831 N.C, m. 1847 Jas. W. H. Waddle; dau. Sarah
- K-3 Brickhouse, Mathew P, b. 1791 Tyrrell Co, N.C, m. Lois Swain; dau. Eliz.
- K-3 Brickhouse, Peter, b. 1760 N.C, m. Dorcas Poole; son Mathew P, d. Tenn.
- D-6 Brissand, Marguerite, m. Pierre Guyoton; son Pierre Jr, b. 1852 France
- Mc-4 Brissant, Jean, m. Catherine Mathe; dau. Marguerite, b. 1811
- Mc-4 Brissant(d), Marguerite (1811-1899 France) m. 1833 Pierre Guyoton; son Jr.
- C-8, S-11 Britt, Melvina, b. Va. or Ind, d. age 40, Ind, m. Geo. Colglazier;
son David D.
- C-8, S-11 Britt, Nelson (old man 1862) b. Va, m. 2d, Mrs. Hilda Huddleson;
dau. Melvina
- S-6 Brittain, Mary Eliz, b. 1836 Ind, m. John Henry Shaffer; son J.H, b. 1869
- G-5 Brockett, Rev. Ansell R, b. 1813, m. Lucy B. Tooley; dau. Lucy Ann, d. Tex.
- G-5 Brockett, Chauncey, m. Anne Redway; son Rev. Ansell (1813-1878)
- G-5 Brockett, Lucy Ann, b. 1846, m. 1865 Geo. Foreman; son Joselyn, b. Wisc.
- R-5 Brooke, Daniel, m. Mary Ann Emery Figari; son Dr. John, b. 1822 Eng.
- W-4 Brooke, Dorothy, m. Gerard Thos. Hopkins; son Jr, b. 1816 Md, d. 1900
- R-5 Brooke, Dr. John, b. 1822 Eng, m. Nancy Caledonia Chaffin; dau. Mary Ann
- R-5 Brooke, Mary Ann, b. 1854 Tex, m. 1873 Samuel Scott Owens; dau. Eunice
- G-12 Brooks, Elizabeth (1787-1863) m. Rev. John Haynie; dau. Lucinda, d. Tex.
- R-6 Brooks, Elizabeth, m. Rev. John Haynie; son Spencer F, d. 1900 Tex.
- H-16 Brooks, Jacob(?) (shipbuilder), d. 1824-5 Ga, m. Celia Smith; dau. Rachel
- H-10, H-17, R-8 Brooks, Jane Mercer, m. John Jordan Simpson; dau. Frances
Augusta (1831-1897 Tex)
- B-27 Brooks, Jordan, m. Eliz. Cockran; son Robt. Peter (1817-1864 Ala)
- B-27 Brooks, Nancy Eliz, b. 1845 Ala, m. 1865 Mathew E. Brunson; son M.E, b. 1868
- H-16 Brooks, Rachel Emmaline, b. 1824 Ga, m. 1848 Amzi W. Grant; dau. Epsy A.
- B-27 Brooks, Robt. Peter, b. 1817, m. Eliz. M. Head; both d. Ala; dau. Nancy
- H-19 Brookshire, Martha, m. P. Turner; dau. Fannie, d. 1928 Burnet Co, Tex.
- Mc-4 Brown, Charlie Franklin, b. 1880 Tex, m. Josephine Gouyton (Guyoton)
- D-6 Brown, Charlie Franklin, b. 1880, m. (above); dau. Edna, b. Ft Worth, Tex.
- H-10 Brown, Cordelia, b. 1834 Tenn, m. 1857 Thos. M. Harwood; son Thos. F.
- R-8 Brown, Cordelia, b. 1834 Tenn, m. 1854 Thos. Moore Harwood; son b. Tex.
- H-10 Brown, Dr. David Franklin, m. Jane Frances McNeal; dau. Cordelia, d. Tex.
- R-8 Brown, Dr. David Franklin, m. (above); dau. Cordelia, b. Bolivar, Tenn.
- W-12 Brown, Deborah, m. Eliakim Robinson; son Silas, b. 1771-2 Mass.
- D-6 Brown, Edna Norine, b. 1904 Tex, m. 1922 Reginald Cloud McCoy; dau. b. Tex.
- B-22 Brown, Eliz. Thompson, b. 1786 N.C, m. 1808 Ezekiel T. Philips; son John
- M-1 Brown, Harriett, b. 1811 Pa, m. 1834 Joseph Hall; dau. Sarah J, b. Ala.
- Mc-4 Brown, James, m. Mary E. Kingsbury; son John H, b. 1790 Tenn, d. Tex.
- Mc-4 Brown, John H, b. 1790 Tenn, m. Lucinda W. M. Kirksey; son Samuel A.
- D-6 Brown, John H, m. Lucinda W. Mauldin Kirksey; son Samuel, b. 1841 Tenn.
- W-19 Brown, Joshua, m. Eliz. Hudspeth; dau. Julia Ann, b. Ark, d. 1908 Tex.
- W-19 Brown, Julia Ann, b. 1821 Ark, m. 1842 Frederick B. Ragsdale; dau. Mary E.
- D-6 Brown, Samuel Able, b. 1841 Tenn, m. Mary Jane Henry; son Charlie, b. Tex.
- Mc-4 Brown, Samuel Able, b. 1841 Tenn, m. (above); son Charlie, b. 1880 Tex.
- M-1 Brown, William P, m. Sarah McCammon; dau. Harriett, b. 1811 Phila, Pa.
- C-7 Bruce, Sarah Jane, b. 1850 Tex, m. 1864 John Cole (1845-1881); son John W.
- C-7 Bruce, Thos, b. 1811 Tenn, m. Jemima(?) Newsom; dau. Sarah Jane, d. Tex.
- B-27 Brunson, Josiah, m. Silvia Pinckney; son Mathew Eugene, b. 1806 Ga, d. Ala.
- B-27 Brunson, Mathew Eugene, b. 1806 Ga, m. Sarah L. Blanchard; son M.E, b. 1844
- B-27 Brunson, Mathew Eugene, b. 1844 Ala, m. Nancy Eliz. Brooks; son M.E, b. 1868
- B-27 Brunson, Mathew Eugene, b. 1868 Ala, m. Minnie Jane Seale; son b. Ala.
- P-3 Bryan, Mary Ann, b.ca. 1804 Ga, m. 1819 Ga, William D. King; dau. Malinda
- H-16 Bryant, James Berryman, b. 1852 Ga, m. Epsy Adaline Grant; dau. Pinkie
- B-3 Bryant, Phoebe, m. William Balch; son Evan R, b. Sparta, Tenn, d. Tex, 1898
- H-16 Bryant, Pinkie Emmaline, b. 1871 Ga, m. 1896 Andrew Johnson Curlee
- H-16 Bryant, Thos. Read, b. 1815 S.C, m. Samantha E. Shaw; son James, b. Ga.

- H-16 Bryant, Reuben, b. Chester, S.C, m. ? Tolison; son Thos. Read, d. Ga.
 S-7 Bryson, Mr. ? m. ? Leach; dau. Sarah Ann, b. 1839 Tenn, d. Tex.
 S-7 Bryson, Sarah Ann, b. 1839 Tenn, m. 1858 James Woods Smith; son Felix E.
 P-7 Buchanan, Emeline, b. 1818 Ky, m. 1843 Mortimore Givens; son Newton W.
 P-7 Buchanan, Capt. James, m. Mary Eliz. ?; son Robt, b. 1780 N.J, d. Ky.
 P-7 Buchanan, Robt, b. 1780 N.J, m. Ky, Sarah T. Watkins; dau. Emeline
 B-30 Buie, Gilbert, m. Alicia ?; son John (1828 La--1864 La)
 B-30 Buie, John, b. 1828 La, m. Lucy Nettie Routon; son Milton D, d. 1936 Tex.
 B-30 Buie, John Daniel, b. 1881 Upshur Co, Tex, m. Bina Wilson; son b. Tex.
 B-30 Buie, Milton DeKalb, b. 1856 Tex, m. Olena R. Parker; son John Daniel
 S-4 Bunce, Mary Stanley, m. Rev. Benj. Morgan Palmer; dau. Mary S. Bunce
 N-1 Bunton, Elizabeth, m. Nelson Bailey Turner; dau. Phebe, d. 1896 Tenn.
 G-8 Buntz, Christina, m. Jonathan Rahn; dau. Susannah, b. 1798 Ga, d. Ga.
 B-1 Burdell, Martha A, m. Mr. Scott; dau. Martha, b. 1826 Miss, d. Tex.
 B-30 Burnett, Amanda Francis, b. Van Zandt Co, Tex, m. Robt. A. Wilson; dau. Bina
 F-2 Burns, Martha, m. James Darby; son Bartlett, b. 1810 S.C, d. Pike Co, Ala.
 N-2 Burns, Melinda, b. 1808 Ky, m. Ambrose B. Cass; dau. Elizabeth Emily
 N-2 Burns, Thomas, m. Elizabeth Ridgeway; dau. Melinda, b. 1808 Ky, d. Ill.
 B-4 Burrus, Ann, m. Alexander Nuckolls; dau. Georgia E, b. 1838 Ga, d. Ark.
 S-14 Burruss, Rebecca Massey, b. 1814 Ky, m. 1833 David B. Combs; son James H.
 S-13 Burton, Olive, m. Joseph Leach; son Daniel, b. 1819 Vt, d. Fairfield, Vt.
 W-7 Butler, Beal, m. Mary Stubs; son Samuel, b. 1793 Ga, d. 1832 Iowa
 W-5 Butler, Emmeline, b. 1836 Ind, m. 1856 Wm. G. Carper; dau. Emma Belle
 J-4 Butler, Julia, m. Sam Houston Terrell; son Walter, b. 1857 Tex, d. Tex.
 W-7 Butler, Samuel, b. 1793 Ga, m. Jane Osborn; dau. Emmeline, b. Ind, d. Kans.
 H-8 Byrd, James, b. 1826 Monroe Co, Ala, m. Hannah Lambkin; son James Wiley
 H-8 Byrd, James Wiley, b. 1855 Ala, m. Sarah Eliz. Snowden; dau. Minnie
 H-8 Byrd, Minnie Viola, b. 1882 Ala, m. 1903 Tex, Benj. Thos. Stewart of Tex.
 H-8 Byrd, Moses, m. Frances ?; son James, b. 1826 Ala, d. Ala.
 M-1 Byrne, Mary, m. 1803 Charles Hall II; son Joseph, b. 1804 Ala, d. Ala.
- H-20 Cabiness, Elbridge Gerry; dau. Mary Ann, b. 1828 Ga, d. 1900 Wash.
 H-20 Cabiness, Mary Ann, b. 1828 Ga, m. 1846 Nicholas Wm. Battle; son Thos. E.
 M-6 Cade, James, m. Mary B. ?; son Robert, b. 1800, d. 1886 Tex.
 M-6 Cade, Nancy Ann, b. 1840 Ga, m. 1860 Green B. Layton; dau. Mary, b. Tex.
 M-6 Cade, Robert (1800-1886) m. Susan Milner; dau. Nancy Ann, b. Ga, d. Tex.
 G-12 Caldwell, Adam, d. 1819 Nashville, Tenn, m. Phoebe Gallion; son John
 G-12 Caldwell, Emma Lee, b. 1865 Tex, m. 1886 David Bergen Gracy; son b. Tex.
 G-12 Caldwell, John, b. 1802 Ky, m. Lucinda Whey Haynie; son John Adam
 G-12 Caldwell, John Adam, b. 1833(?) Tex, m. Mildred P. Washington; dau. Emma
 F-2 Calhoun, Mary, m. 1832 Bartlett Darby; dau. Sarah Adelaide, b. 1845 Ala.
 F-2 Calhoun, Wm. Lowndes, m. Mary Oliver; dau. Mary m. Bartlett Darby
 M-3 Calvert, Nancy Brooke, b. 1799 Ky, m. 1820 John M. McDaniel; son Ambrose
 B-5 Campbell, Permillia, m. Wm. Robinson, both d. Tex; son James, b. 1844 Ky.
 B-3 Cannon, Mary Lou, m. Vernon Lee Richardson; son Robt. McGaley, b. 1846
 B-25 Cannon, Rachel, b. 1769, m. James Sharp; son Marcus L, b. 1789 N.C.
 C-9 Canon, Rosanna E, b. 1840 Ala, m. 1857 John Alex. Hopkins; dau. Eliz.
 C-9 Canon, Malcolm Demus, m. Nancy Blackburn Boyd; dau. Rosanna E, b. Ala.
 W-7 Carmichael, Louise, b. on ship fr. Ireland, m. 1831 Jacob W. Richards
 H-14 Carney, Delila, b. 1831 W.Va, m. 1854 Abraham Knopp; dau. Phoebe Mae
 W-7 Carper, Emma Belle, b. 1876 Iowa, m. 1902 Otis H. Richards; dau. b. Okla.
 W-7 Carper, Philip, b. Pa, m. ? Rafsnider; son Wm. G, d. 1901 Kans.
 W-7 Carper, Wm. G, b. 1834 Ohio, m. Emmeline Butler; dau. Emma B, b. Page Co.
 G-2 Carr, Lucy, m. Wm. Gentry; son Walter Carr, b. 1816 Dickson Co, Tenn.
 H-7 Carr, Nancy, b. 1822 La, m. 1884 David Ervin Lawhon; son John C, d. Tex.
 H-7 Carr, Wm, m. Nancy Ann Lee; dau. Nancy, b. 1822 La, d. 1896 Tex.
 S-13 Carroll, Joseph B. (?), m. Rhoda Stratton; dau. Rhoda S, d. 1890 Vt.

- S-13 Carroll, Rhoda Stratton, b. 1819 Vt, m. Daniel Leach; dau. Elsie J, d. Vt.
- W-8 Carter, Benj. Franklin, b. 1848 Tenn, m. Louise P. Perry; dau. Willie
- H-10 Carter(?), Deborah, m. ? Donnington; dau. Sarah Carter, d. 1896 Tex.
- N-1 Carter, Eliza Turner (Lida), b. 1857 Tenn, m. 1887 James T. M. Crouch
- H-4 Carter, Elizabeth M, m. Wm. Taylor; son John Jasper, d. 1944 Lovelady, Tex.
- T-2 Carter, Eugene Wellborn, b. 1873 Tex, m. Clara Isabella Sears; dau. b. Tex.
- B-19 Carter, Francis Marion Geo. (1836 Ga-1880) m. Sallie Yancey Boone; dau M.R.
- T-2 Carter, James Henry, b. 1822, m. Henrietta M. Hardin; son James M, b. Ga.
- T-2 Carter, James Michelle, m. Sarah Raincock Barrett; son James Henry, d. La.
- T-2 Carter, James Michelle, b. 1849 Ga, m. Emma Harrison; son Eugene W, d. Tex.
- W-8 Carter, Jesse, b. 1821 Tenn, m. Mary H. Sims; son Benj. F, d. Llano Co, Tex.
- B-19 Carter, John (1787 Ga-1857 Ga) m. Candace Ross George; son Francis M. G.
- N-1 Carter, John Turner, b. 1826 Tenn, m. Phebe Ann Turner; dau. Eliza Turner
- S-14 Carter, Lucy Marshall, b. 1741 Va, m. ca. 1777 Geo. Malone; son Robt, b. Va.
- A-3 Carter, Mary, b. Va, m. John Patrick Reed; son John P, b. Miss, d. Tex.
- S-13 Carter, Mary Bell, m. Geo. A. Emery; son Rev. Geo. A, b. 1851 Mass, d. Vt.
- B-19 Carter, Mattie Ross (1868 Fla-1945 Tex) m. Wm. Wallace Franklin; dau. b. Tex.
- Mc-3 Carter, Sallie, b. Miss, m. Uriah Millsaps; dau. Sarah, b. 1815 Miss.
- N-1 Carter, Wm. Mallory, m. Eliza Turner; son John T, b. 1826 Tenn, d. Tenn.
- W-8 Carter, Willie, b. 1890 Tex, m. 1909 Wm. Cleburne White; son b. Tex.
- B-27 Cartridge, Jane, m. ? Blanchard; dau. Sarah L, b. 1821 Ga, d. Ala.
- F-2 Carver, Frances, m. Wm. Rouse; son Wm. H, b. 1818 N.C, d. Pike Co, Ala.
- N-2 Cass, Ambrose Bowen, b. 1811 Ky, m. Melinda Burns; dau. Eliz. Emily
- N-2 Cass, Eliz. Emily, b. 1830 Ill, m. 1850 Michael Finfrock; son Paul H.
- N-2 Cass, Robert (1768-1852) m. Mary Boggs; son Ambrose B, b. 1811 Ky, d. Ill.
- C-3 Castleberry, Mary, m. Wyatt Moore; dau. Betsy, b. 1831 Ga, d. 1885 Ga.
- B-21 Cato, Epsy, b. 1830 Ga, m. Andrew J. Passmore; dau. Eliz, b. Fla, d. Tex.
- S-3 Chaffin, ? , m. Wm. J. Jordan; son John Jay, b. Louisa, Ky, d. Mo.
- R-5 Chaffin, James, m. Honor Mangum Turner; dau. Nancy, b. 1832 Tenn, d. Tex.
- R-5 Chaffin, Nancy Caledonia, b. 1832 Tenn, m. John Brooke; dau. Mary Ann
- W-19 Chamberlain, Martha (Patsy), m. John Harvey; dau. Susan, b. 1808 N.C.
- B-4 Chapman, Abner, m. Eliz. Barrett; son Wm. Thos, b. ca. 1831 Ga, d. Ga.
- S-11, C-8 Chapman, Abraham, b. 1684 Pa, m. Susanna Olden; dau. Jane, d. Md.
- B-4 Chapman, Benj. Abner, b. 1862 Ga, m. Lilla Lorena Norris; son Wm. V.
- J-3 Chapman, Henry L, b. 1813-4 Ga, m. Matilda (Martha) ? , b. 1817 S.C.
- S-11, C-8 Chapman, Jane, b. 1726-7 Pa, m. 1746 John Lacey; dau. Eliz, b. 1760
- S-11, C-8 Chapman, John, b. Yorkshire, Eng, m. Jane Sadler; son Abraham, d. Pa.
- J-3 Chapman, Wm. Monroe, b. 1859 Tex, m. Eliza E. Peyton; son Wm. Thos, b. Tex.
- B-4 Chapman, Wm. Thos, b. ca. 1831 Ga, m. Partia Ann Lifsey; son Benj, d. Tex.
- J-3 Chapman, Wm. Thos, b. 1835 Ala, m. Elezabeth Louisa Pleasant; son Wm. M.
- J-3 Chapman, Wm. Thos, b. 1886 Tex, m. Martha (Mattie) Crawford; dau. b. Tex.
- B-4 Chapman, Wm. Vernon, b. 1907 Tex, m. Mary Verne Bell, b. Navarro Co, Tex.
- R-3 Chase, Rosanna, d. 1877 Mass, m. 1855 Browning K. Nickerson; son Arthur
- D-6 Chatain, Angelique, m. Chas. Cesar Pichon; dau. Marguerite, b. 1855 France
- Mc-4 Chatain, Jean, m. Marie Delage; dau. Angelique, d. 1907
- F-1 Cheezum, Daniel of Caroline Co, Md, m. ? ; son Daniel R. D, d. Easton, Md.
- F-1 Cheezum, Daniel Richard Denny, b. ca. 1826 Md, m. Margaret A. Willis; dau. Emma
- F-1 Cheezum, Emma Rosalee, b. 1849 Md, m. 1866 Wm. R. Robinson, Travis Co, Tex.
- B-23 Chism, ? , m. Elizabeth R. ? ; dau. Jane M, b. 1824 Tenn, d. Tex.
- B-23 Chism, Jane M, b. 1824 Tenn, m. 1838-9 Marshall W. Northington; dau. Rebecca
- W-2 Christensen, Harriet Adeline, b. 1895 S.D, m. 1919 Minn, H.R. Walker; son C.
- W-2 Christensen, Harry Christian Sofus, b. 1865 Denm, m. Harriet Mae Johnson
- W-2 Christensen, Niels, b. Denm, m. Rasmine Hansen; son Harry C; grdau. Harriet
- T-4 Churchill, Sarah Sophronia, b. ca. 1835 Eng, m. Michael J. McNulty; dau. Grace
- H-4 Chusley, Martha, b. ca. 1827 Ala, m. 1847 Wm. Ward; son Franklin Wm, d. Tex.
- D-5 Clapp, Abigail, m. John Bailey; son Jacob, b. 1706 Mass. (Scituate)
- B-11 Clark, Rachel (Mrs. Bowen) (1768-1850), m. 1799 John Dailey; son David, M.D.

- D-4 Clark, Susannah, b. 1684 Mass, m. 1719 Elisha Holmes; dau. Rebecca, d. Mass.
D-4 Clark, Thos. m. Rebecca Miller; dau. Susannah, b. 1684 Plymouth, Mass.
C-10 Clarke, ?, m. Mr. ? Smith; son Felix Clarke, b. 1839 Ark, d. Okla.
D-5 Clarke, Mercy, m. Elnathan Palmer; son Ezekial, b. 1701 Mass, d. Mass.
P-14 Clift, Henry, b. 1775 Md, m. Jane ?; son Wm. W, b. Lincoln Co, Tenn.
P-14 Clift, Henry Harrison, b. 1837 Tenn, m. Nancy Ann D. Pipkin; son Wm. H.
P-14 Clift, Wm. Henry, b. 1871 Ark, m. Margaret Ellen Dunn; dau. b. Okla.
P-14 Clift, Wm. W, b. Tenn, m. Eliz. A. Norwood; son Henry H, d. Tioga, Texas
D-6 Cloud, Fannie Eliz, b. 1881 Ark, m. 1901 James E. McCoy; son Reginald
D-6 Cloud, John W, b. 1855 Ky, m. Rebecca Jett Peebles; dau. Fannie Eliz.
D-6 Cloud, Stephen R, m. Nancy Hickman; son John W, b. Ky, d. 1949 Tex.
W-4 Coates, Eliz. Roberts, b. 1823 Md(?), m. Gerard T. Hopkins; son Francis
B-27 Cockran, Eliz, m. Jordan Brooks; son Robt. Peter (1817-1864 Elba, Ala)
H-18 Cockrell, Hannah, b. 1807 Ire, m. 1822 Canada, Henry Maude; son Robt.
H-18 Cockrell, Wm, m. ?; dau. Hannah, b. Ire, d. Canada, 1886
B-18 Coffee, Fannie (1835-1864) m. John Dillard Bone; son Edward E, d. 1890
W-10 Coffman, Wm. Amos, b. 1833 Ky, m. Margaret Read Barbour; dau. b. Tenn.
H-12 Colburn, Abigail Audra, m. Newell B. Adams; son John Q, b. 1843 N.Y.
C-7 Cole, Chas, b. 1820 Tenn, m. Mary Gray; son John, b. Marion Co, Ill, d. Tex.
T-2 Cole, Francis, m. Wm. Bloodworth; son Finley Foster, b. Tenn, d. Tex.
C-7 Cole, John, b. 1845 Ill, m. Sarah Jane Bruce; son J. W, b. 1870 Tex.
C-7 Cole, John Wm, b. 1870 Collin Co, Tex, m. Ellen LuAnn Young; son b. Tex.
C-8, S-11 Colglazier, Lt. David, b. 1764 Md, m. Cynthia Christena May;
son John
C-8, S-11 Colglazier, David D, b. Ind, d. 1954 Kans, m. Mary Esther Pratz
C-8, S-11 Colglazier, Geo, b. & d. Wash. Co, Ind, m. Melvina Britt; son
David D.
C-8, S-11 Colglazier, John, b. 1790 Ohio, d. Ind, m. 1813-4 Susanna Beck;
son George
Mc-2 Collier, Rebecca, m. John Pickett; son Edward Mitchem, b. 1825 Tenn.
M-6 Collier, Rebecca, m. Chas. Shirley; son Felix Cebren, d. 1899 Tex.
C-9 Collins, Carr P, b. 1892 Tex, m. Eliza Ruth Woodall; son b. Tex.
C-9 Collins, Stacy, m. Sary Anderson; son Warren Jacob, b. 1839 Miss, d. Tex.
C-9 Collins, Vinson Allen, b. 1867 Tex, m. Eliz. Steadman Hopkins; son Carr
C-9 Collins, Warren Jacob, b. 1839 Miss, m. Tabitha E. Valentine; son Vinson
S-14 Combs, David A, b. 1869 San Marcos, Tex, m. Alma Malone; dau. b. Tex.
S-14 Combs, David Bullock, b. 1806 Ky, m. Rebecca M. Burruss; son James H.
S-14 Combs, James Henry, b. 1841 Mo, m. Frances Anna Dailey; son David A.
S-2 Conner, Mary Frances, b. 1845 Ala, m. 1859 Elias Allen Seale; dau. b. Ala.
S-2 Conner, Michael, b. 1800 Pa, m. 1838 Harriet Laird; dau. Mary F, d. Ala.
C-6 Cook, Enoch Hooper, b. 1803 Ky, m. Eliz. Whitefield; son James, d. Tex.
C-6 Cook, James Walker, b. 1835 Ala, m. Susannah M. Jenkins; son Middlebrook
C-6 Cook, Matthias, d. 1811 Miss, m. Eliz. Hooper; son Enoch H, b. Ky, d. Ala.
C-6 Cook, Middlebrook Selman, b. 1878 Ala, m. Rufie Eliz. Pate; dau. b. Tex.
B-14 Coolidge, Anne, b. 1793 Mass, m. 1814 Jonathan Stone; dau. Julia, d. Tex.
B-14 Coolidge, Samuel, m. Mary ?; dau. Anne, b. Watertown, Mass.
C-8, S-11 Cornman, Eliz. (1779 Pa-1857 Ill) m. 1798 John Wetzel; dau. Sarah
S-5 Cotting, Debora, m. James Upton; son Monroe, b. 1816 Tenn, d. 1891 Tex.
Mc-1 Counts, Henry M, b. 1822 S.C, m. ca. 1848 Margaret Summers; dau. Mattie
Mc-1 Counts, Mattie Eliz, b. 1849 Ala, m. Garrett B. Jenkinson; dau. Mary Dee
H-20 Cowse, Sarah, m. Zeebe Green; son Dr. Joel of Mass. & Rutland, Vt.
N-2 Cox, Nancy (1779-1861) m. John Glen Jr; son Joseph (1803-1885)
N-2 Crawford, Ann (1789-1841) m. Robt. White Fleming; son John C, b. Pa.
J-3 Crawford, Benj. Porter, b. Kaufman, Tex, m. Levanda Faulkner; dau. Mattie
H-2 Crawford, Emily (Millie) b. ca. 1800 Tenn, m. Richard Gentry; dau. Mary
J-3 Crawford, Martha (Mattie) b. 1878 Tex, m. 1907 Wm. Thos. Chapman of Tex.
B-19 Crawford, Sally Yancy, m. Joshua Boone; son Wm. Asbury (1812-1887)

- J-3 Crawford, Samuel, b. Jackson, Miss, m. Julia Wiltshire; son Benj. P, d. Tex.
 R-3 Creel, David H, b. 1801, m. Adelia Hitt; son James A, b. 1848 Rappah. Co, Va.
 R-3 Creel, James A, b. 1848 Va, m. Louisa Thompson; son John Ambrose, b. Va.
 R-3 Creel, John Ambrose, b. 1890 Va, m. Edith G. Nickerson; dau. b. D. C.
 M-5 Criglar, Jacob, m. Rebecca VonEberhardt; son Wm. Louis, b. Culpeper, Va.
 M-5 Criglar, Maxwell Miller, b. 1868 Fla, m. Turner A. Harris; dau. Alice C.
 M-5 Criglar, Wm. Louis, b. 1816 Va, m. Louisiana Miller; dau. Maxwell, d. Tex.
 D-1 Crips, Rachel, b. N.Y, m. 1813 George Able; dau. Mary C, b. Schuyler Co, NY.
 B-25 Crocket, Geo, b. 1772 Ire, m. Mary Ann Fulton; dau. Mary Cecil(?), d. Tex.
 B-25 Crocket, Mary Cecil(?), b. 1827 Tenn, m. 1854 Benj. F. Sharp; dau. Loulie
 B-25 Crockett, Geo, m. 1765 Ire, Catherine Donaughey; son Geo, b. 1772, d. Tenn.
 M-3 Crook, Jessie Edward, b. 1806 S.C, m. Sarah Gaston Key; dau. Teresa, d. Ark.
 M-3 Crook, Teresa Hamilton, b. 1831 Tenn, m. 1850-1 Elisha E. Kirby; dau. Lou
 D-4 Croswell, Andrew, b. 1708-9 Mass, m. Rebecca Holmes; son Andrew, b. 1737
 D-4 Croswell, Andrew, b. 1737 Plymouth, Mass, m. Sarah Palmer; dau. Annie
 D-4 Croswell, Annie, b. 1795 Mass, m. 1823 Allen Phillips; she d. 1875 Me.
 D-4 Croswell, Caleb, b. 1677-8 Mass, m. Abigail Stimpson; son Andrew, b. 1708-9
 D-4 Croswell, Thomas, m. Priscilla Upham; son Caleb, b. Charlestown, Mass.
 N-1 Crouch, James Turner Moorehead, b. 1857 Ky, m. Eliza T. Carter; dau. Will
 N-1 Crouch, John H, d. 1867 Ky, m. Mary S. (Puss) Turner; son James T, d. Ga.
 N-1 Crouch, Will Carter (Rose), b. 1888 Tenn, m. 1909 Wm. James Nogues of Tex.
 B-30 Cryer, Rhoda Emerline, m. Robt. Alex. Wilson; son Robt. Alex, b. Ala.
 A-3 Cummings, Jane, b. La, m. Sebastian Cabot Strowd; dau. Selina, b. Tex.
 A-3 Cummings, Shed, m. ? ; dau. Jane, b. La, m. Sebastian C. Strowd
 B-23 Cunningham, Catherine, b. 1881 Tex, m. 1898 Geo. Washington Glasscock 3rd
 B-23 Cunningham, John, b. N.Y(?), m. Frances Arnold; dau. Catherine, d. 1932 Tex.
 H-16 Curlee, Andrew Johnson, b. 1866 Tenn, m. Pinkie E. Bryant; dau. b. Tex.
 H-16 Curlee, Calvin, b. 1791 N.C, m. Rebecca Fortenberry; son Peyton, d. Tex.
 H-16 Curlee, John (1761-1812) m. Mary Barber; son Calvin, d. 1851 Tenn.
 H-16 Curlee, Peyton Becton, b. 1831 Tenn, m. Martha R. Ferrell; son Andrew J.

 B-11 Dailey, Basil, b. 1849 Ga, m. Julia Ann Manford; dau. Mary S, d. 1914 Tex.
 S-14 Dailey, David, b. 1804 Ga, m. 1829 Ga, Mary E. L. Lamar; dau. Frances A.
 B-11 Dailey, Dr. David, b. 1804 Ga, m. Mary Evans Lamar; son Basil, d. 1937 Tex.
 S-14 Dailey, Frances Anna, b. 1847 Ga, m. 1864 James Henry Combs; son David A.
 B-11 Dailey, John (1758 Va-1840 Ga) m. Rachel (Clark) Bowen; son David, b. 1804
 S-14 Dailey, John, b. 1758 Ga, m. 1799 (above); son David, b. 1804 Ga, d. Tex.
 B-11 Dailey, Mary Selina, b. 1873 Tex, m. 1896 Edward Henry Terrell; dau. b. Tex.
 A-2 Dalton, Katie, m. Hyrum Smith; dau. Nancy Jane, b. Cornwall, Eng.
 S-4 Dana, Mary Stanley Bunce (Palmer) m. 1848 Rev. Robt. D. Shindler; son R.C.
 P-12 Daniel, Edmund, b. 1800 Ga, m. Julia Ann Wilbourn; son Edmund S, b. Ga.
 P-12 Daniel, Edmund Samuel, b. 1844 Ga, m. Eliza Garrett Ware; son John, d. Tex.
 P-12 Daniel, Henning, b. 1775 N.C, m. Hannah Asberry; son Edmund, b. & d. Ga.
 P-12 Daniel, John Britt, b. 1877 Ga, m. Pearl Terrell; dau. b. Tex.
 B-30 Daniels, Rebekah Ann (1842-1927 Tex) m. Sanford Parker; dau. Olena, b. Ga.
 K-4 Danne, Mary Magdalene, b. 1830 France, m. John A. Martiny Sr; son Wm, b. Ala.
 F-2 Darby, Bartlett, b. 1810 S.C, m. Mary Calhoun; dau. Sarah, b. Ala, d. Tex.
 F-2 Darby, James, m. Martha Burns; son Bartlett (1810 S.C-1870 Pike Co, Ala)
 F-2 Darby, Sarah Adelaide, b. 1845 Pike Co, Ala, m. 1870 Joseph M. Beard; dau. C.S.
 D-1 Darling, Andrew, b. 1803 N.Y, m. Eliza Smith; son John, b. 1827 N.Y, d. Mich.
 D-1 Darling, Edson Andrew, b. 1853 N.Y, m. Emma Ann Gray; son b. Mich.
 D-1 Darling, James, arr. 1801 from Scot; son Andrew, b. 1803 Ithaca, N.Y, d. N.Y.
 D-1 Darling, John (Jonathan), b. 1827 N.Y, m. Mary C. Able; son Edson A, d. Mich.
 B-22 Darnaby, Edward, m. Elizabeth ? ; son Reuben, b. Spots. Co, Va, d. Ala.
 B-22 Darnaby, Lucy Ann Eliz, b. 1827 Tenn, m. 1850 John T. Philips; dau. Mary
 B-22 Darnaby, Reuben, b. 1800-5 Va, m. Eliz. Fagg; dau. Lucy Ann, b. Tenn, d. Tex.
 D-2 Darnall, Brig. Gen. Carl Rogers, b. 1867 Tex, m. Annie Estella Major; son

- D-2 Darnall, Elias, b. 1785 Pa or Md, m. 3rd Harriet Rogers; son Joseph Rogers
D-2 Darnall, Isaac (1745-1824) m. Stacy McDonald (1747-1824); son Elias
D-2 Darnall, Rev. Joseph Rogers, b. 1842 Ky, m. Mary E. Thomas; son Carl R.
S-14 Daves, Eliza Permella, b. 1802 Ga, m. 1819 John D. Pitts; dau. Eliza Pope
G-11 Daves, Eliza Permella, d. Hays Co, Tex, m. (above); dau. Eliza, b. 1832 Ga.
S-14 Daves, Joel T, b. S.C, m. Lavinia Peeples; dau. Eliza Permella, d. 1851
Mc-2 David, Exa Leola, b. 1860 Ga, m. 1876 Geo. Wm. Ogletree; son Geo. Royden
Mc-2 David, Jacob White, m. Margare Almond (Allman); son Wm. Jerome, b. 1830
Mc-2 David, Wm. Jerome, b. 1830 Ga? Va?, m. Eliz. Dean Taylor; dau. Exa, d. Ga.
H-19 Davidson, Geo. Thos, b. 1877 Tex, m. Mary Ann Ferguson; dau. Irene Cora
H-19 Davidson, Irene Cora, b. 1912 Tex, m. 1930 John Lloyd Huggins Jr.
H-19 Davidson, James, m. Sallie Parrish; son Thos. Dunn, b. Ala, d. Tex.
H-19 Davidson, Thos. Dunn, b. 1849 Ala, m. Sarah L. Singleton; son Geo. Thos.
B-1 Davis, Anna Caroline, m. James Harvey Ratcliff; dau. Matilda C, b. Miss.
D-7 Davis, Avarilla, b. 1827 Ala, m. 1st Haden, m. 2d, 1858 Wm. Thos. Nance
D-7 Davis, Brooks H. (I), m. Sarah Lacy(?); son Brooks, b. 1804 Ky, d. Tex.
D-7 Davis, Brooks H. (II), b. 1804 Ky, m. Pernecy Holland; dau. Avarilla
C-10 Davis, Matilda F, m. John R. Potts; dau. Nancy R, b. 1843 Carthage, Mo.
B-22 Davis, Sarah, b. 1780-4 Va, m. ca. 1805 David Breeding; son John, d. Tex.
B-27 Dawson, ?, m. John Houston; dau. Mary, d. 1865 Butler Co, Ala.
S-7 Dean, Edward Maxwell, b. 1799 Ky, m. Sarah Jane Dean; son Spear, d. Tex.
W-15 Dean, Frances Mary, b. 1835 Ga, m. 1854 David R. E. Winn; son Cooper D.
W-15 Dean, James, b. 1803 Ga(?), m. Obedience Pearl Lowe; dau. Frances, d. Ga.
S-7 Dean, Job Edward, m. Mary Maxwell; son Edward M, b. 1799 Ky, d. Tex.
R-6 Dean, Julia Ann, b. 1833 Ala, m. 1849 Abram B. Ater; dau. Martha, d. Tex.
S-7 Dean, Mary Eliz, b. 1856 Tex, m. 1882 Felix Ezell Smith; dau. b. Tex.
W-19 Dean, Pamela Ann, b. 1805 S.C, m. Thos. R. Townsend; son Light Stapleton
S-7 Dean, Sarah Jane, b. 1805 Ky, m. 1822 Edward Maxwell Dean; son Spear C.
S-7 Dean, Spear Christopher, b. 1829 Ky, m. Sarah Marshall Jones; dau. Mary
S-7 Dean, Thomas, m. Sarah ?; dau. Sarah Jane, b. Washington Co, Ky.
R-6 Dean, William, m. ?; dau. Julia Ann, b. 1833 Ala, d. 1890
H-20 Dees, Nancy, m. Jas. Tomlinson; dau. Susan m. Churchill Jones
Mc-4 Delage, Marie, m. Jean Chatain; dau. Angelique, b. France, d. 1907
G-8 Denson, Bette Davis, m. Henry C. Ederington; dau. Adelle, b. 1868-70 Tex.
W-1 DeWitt, Mary Louise, b. 1839 Miss, m. Tenn, Wm. T. Yancey; dau. Mattie Lee
W-2 DeWitt, Mary Louise, d. 1921 Tex, m. 1857 Memphis, Wm. Thomas Yancey
W-1 DeWitt, Dr. Washington John, b. 1799 S.C, m. Mary Eliza Bearden; dau. Mary
W-4 DeWolf, Abby, b. 1822 R.I, m. 1844 Chas. Dana Gibson; son Chas, b. Mass.
W-4 DeWolf, Henry, m. Annie Elizabeth Marsten; dau. Abby, b. R.I, d. R.I.
W-4 DeWolf, James, m. Nancy Bradford; dau. Josephine M, b. R.I, d. Mass.
W-4 DeWolf, Josephine Maria, b. 1812 R.I, m. 1836 Chas. W. Lovett; dau. Jos.
P-13 Dexter, John, m. Lydia Wardel; dau. Mary m. Wm. Robinson & bur. Utah
P-13 Dexter, Mary, m. Wm. Robinson; son John A, b. Yorkshire, Eng, d. Utah
B-7 Dick, James (1812 Ire-1876 Tex) m. Jane Moore; dau. Lelia, b. S.C.
B-7 Dick, Lelia Ada, b. 1857 S.C, m. 1879 Ephriam F. Jordan; dau. b. Tex.
N-2 Dickson, Mrs. Mary Ann (Glen), m. 1865 Wm. A. Fleming; dau. Ida, b. Ohio
S-4 Diehl, Anna Marie, m. Johann Eberhard Rouff; dau. Anna Maria, b. 1814 Germ.
M-5 Dingess, Mary (1779-1828) m. 1797 Col. David French; dau. Minerva, b. Va.
J-5 Ditto, Dillie, b. Ala, m. 1828 Aquilla Jones; son Martin Hudson, b. Ala.
M-5 Dodson, Fanny Ann (1817-1904 Tex) m. 1840 Andrew Motz; son Chas, d. Tex.
M-5 Dodson, Steven, b. 1776, m. Mary Smith; dau. Fanny Ann, b. 1817
C-9 Dollahite, Marry, b. 1826 Tenn, m. 1st Haliburton, 2nd Riley Woodall
C-9 Dollahite, Wylie, m. Sarah Perkins; dau. Marry, b. Tenn, d. 1899 Tex.
F-2 Donaldson, Nancy T, m. 1843 Adolphus C. Beard; son Joseph M, b. 1846 Ala.
B-25 Donaughy, Catherine, m. Geo. Crockett; son Geo, b. 1772 Ireland
H-10 Donnington, ?, m. Deborah Carter(?); dau. Sarah, b. 1816 N.J, d. Tex.

- R-8, H-17, H-10 Donnington, Sarah Carter, b. 1816 N.J, m. 1833 Charles Worth Hoskins; son Baker Blount, b. 1858 Miss.
- R-5 Dooley, Maria (Mary), b. 1835 Ire, m. 1856 Patrick Murphy; son Joseph P.
- R-5 Dooley, Tim, m. ?; dau. Maria (1835 Queens Co, Ire--1918 Sherman, Tex)
- S-5 Dotson, Eugenia Elizabeth (1846-1909 Wash) m. 1866 Charles Henry Munson
- S-5 Dotson, John Williamson (1809-1863) m. Lizzie Word; dau. Eugenia, d. Seattle
- S-5 Dotson, Lazarus, m. Mary Ann Williamson; son John Williamson, b. 1809
- H-14 Doty, Levi John, b. 1861 Ind, m. Phoebe Mae Knopp; dau. b. Ind.
- H-14 Doty, Noah, b. 1826 Ohio, m. Sarah Jane Gray; son Levi John, b. Burnet, Ind.
- H-14 Doty, Zine, m. Sarah Moore; son Noah, b. 1826 Hamilton, Ohio
- B-6 Dowler, Sarah Ann, m. Edward Roseman; dau. Nancy Ann, d. 1884 Cambridge, O.
- H-9 Downs, Eugene O, b. 1872 Ohio, m. Mary Eliz. Williamson; dau. Mary, b. Ohio
- H-9 Downs, Joseph, b. 1795 N.J, m. Esther Williams; son Jr, b. & d. Ohio
- H-9 Downs, Joseph Jr, b. 1831 Ohio, m. Esther Jane Usher; son Eugene, b. Ohio
- H-9 Downs, Samuel, b. N.J, m. Abigail Austin; son Joseph, b. 1795 N.J, d. Ohio
- W-15 Dowse, Abigail Sturgis, b. 1828 Ga, m. 1846 Henry Hart Jones; dau. Eliza
- W-15 Dowse, Gideon, m. ?; son Samuel, b. Burke Co, Ga.
- W-15 Dowse, Samuel, b. Ga, m. Abigail Eliza Sturgis; dau. Abigail, b. Rich. Co,
- S-13 Doying, Joseph, m. Roxanna Matilda Richardson; dau. Sally L, b. Shipton(?)
- S-13 Doying, Sally Lucinda, b. 1850 Canada(?), m. 1870 Rev. Geo. A. Emery
- D-7 Dozier, Allen S, b. ca. 1784 Va, m. Nancy Shackelford; son Stephen, d. Tex.
- D-7 Dozier, James Smith, m. Molly Hutt; son Allen S, b. Va, d. 1839 Va.
- D-6 Dozier, Martha Ann Eliz, m. Reuben Paschal Peeples; dau. Rebecca, b. Ga.
- D-7 Dozier, Stephen Bailey, b. ca. 1816 Va, m. Evelina Elliott; son Wm. Allen
- D-7 Dozier, Wm. Allen Ward, b. 1856 Tex, m. Ella Fannie Nance from Ala.
- D-5 Drake, Eliz, m. Capt. John Phillips; son William, b. ca. 1695 Mass, d. Mass.
- W-19 Driskill, Mrs. Susan (Moon) b. 1842 Tex, m. 1872 Willis H. Ferguson
- H-17 Drury, Nancy Ann (1801-1861) m. John McNatt; dau. Eliz, d. 1906 Tex.
- W-5 Drury, Nancy Ann, b. 1801, m. John McNatt; dau. Eliz. m. Wm. Gunn
- G-11 Duggan, Alston, b. 1845 Tex, m. Eliza Permelia Malone; son Arthur Pope
- G-11 Duggan, Arthur Pope, b. 1876 San Marcos, Tex, m. Sarah Eliz. Harral
- B-11 Duggan, Edmund, b. 1788 N.C, m. Mrs. Elsie (Alston) Gilbert; dau. Maria
- G-11 Duggan, Edmund, d. 1839 Tex, m. Mrs. Gilbert; son Thos. Hinds, b. Miss.
- B-11 Duggan, Maria Louise (1818 Miss-1872 Tex) m. 1836 Henry Terrell; son Henry
- G-11 Duggan, Thos. Hinds, b. 1815 Miss, m. Elizabeth Berry; son Alston, b. Tex.
- H-8 Duncan, James, m. V. Isabella Prather; dau. Martha, b. S.C, d. 1872 Miss.
- H-8 Duncan, Martha Eliz, b. 1835 S.C, m. Robt. Benj. Stewart; son John Duncan
- H-20 Dunham, Elenthenia Fay, b. Vt, m. Dr. Joel Green; son Geo. E, b. Vt, d. Tex.
- H-20 Dunham, Col. Josiah; Adopted dau, Elenthenia Fay, b. Windsor, Vt.
- P-14 Dunn, Benj, b. 1762-5 Md, m. Margaret Hocker; son Geo, d. Marion Co, Ky.
- P-14 Dunn, Geo, b. 1804 Garrard Co, Ky, m. Dicey Scanland; son James Mc, d. Tex.
- P-14 Dunn, James McMurry, b. 1850 Ky, m. Mary Lucretia Ballinger; dau. Margaret
- P-14 Dunn, Margaret (Maggie) Ellen, b. 1876 Tex, m. 1897 William Henry Clift
- W-2 Dwight, ?, m. Henry R. Walker; son Chas. H, b. 1866, d. Aitkin Co, Minn.
- J-4 Easter, Mary Collier, m. Jesse M. Mercer; dau. Almeida, b. 1861 Cher. Co, Tex.
- P-10 Eddleman, Lavinia T, b. 1816, m. 1836 John Kellum Oakes; dau. Alice C.
- G-8 Ederington, Adelle, b. 1868-70 Tex, m. 1889 Wyman Potter Wilson; dau. b. Tex.
- G-8 Ederington, Henry Clay, m. Bette Davis Denson; dau. Adelle, d. 1854 Tex.
- L-4 Edgerton, Nancy, m. James Logan; son James J, b. 1806 Rutherfordton, N.C.
- J-1 Edwards, Margaret, m. Xenophon Holt; dau. Mattie, b. 1859 Southamp. Co, Va.
- F-2 Edwards, Mary, b. 1816 S.C, m. 1833 Isaac S. Folmar; son Francis, b. Ala.
- A-3 Elgin, Elizabeth, b. Md, m. Joseph Manning; son Francis Speake
- D-7 Elliott, Evelina, b. 1838 Tenn, m. 1850 Stephen Bailey Dozier; son Wm. A.
- D-7 Elliott, John E, m. ? Wright; son William K, b. 1817 Fayette Co, Tenn.
- D-7 Elliott, Wm. K, b. 1817 Tenn, m. Laura G. Birdsong; dau. Evelina, d. Tex.
- A-2 Ellis, Frank Utley, b. 1858 Wisc, m. Agnes Marion Ramsey; son Glyde G.

- A-2 Ellis, Glyde Gaillard, b. 1901 Iowa, m. Harriett M. Hoare; dau. b. S.D.
 A-2 Ellis, Kimball Chas, d. 1891 Iowa, m. Mary Emily Herrick; son Frank Utley
 D-2 Emans, Sarah (1775-1810) m. 1794 William Rittenhouse; dau. Sarah, d. N.J.
 S-13 Emerson, Sally, m. Elias Richardson; son Simeon, b. 1834 Eng. or Canada
 S-13 Emery, Alma Philena, b. 1871 Vt, m. Geo. Henry Richardson; dau. Gladys
 S-13 Emery, Geo. A, m. Mary Bell Carter; son Rev. Geo. A, d. 1936 Jericho, Vt.
 S-13 Emery, Rev. Geo. Adelbert, b. 1851 Mass, m. Sally L. Doying; dau. Alma
 H-2 England, Elisha, b. ca. 1790 Va, m. Sarah ?, b. ca. 1793; son Francis
 H-2 England, Francis Marion, b. ca. 1834 Ky, m. Mary Gentry; dau. Mellissa
 H-2 England, Mellissa, b. 1864 Ky, m. 1883 Wm. Alex. Halliburton; son Elijah
 B-21 Estes, Blueford, m. Rebecca ; dau. Melinda C, b. Ark, d. Bandera, Tex.
 B-21 Estes, Melinda Carolyn, b. 1842 Ark, m. 1867 David F. White; dau. Cora
 R-5 Etherly, John(?), m. Mary ?; dau. Margaret, b. Tenn, d. Sherman, Tex.
 R-5 Etherly, Margaret, b. 1830-1 Tenn, m. 1849 John G. Owens; son Samuel
 H-14 Euyart, Hannah, m. Levi Moore; dau. Sarah; grson Noah Doty, b. Ohio
 T-2 Evans, Mr. ? of Aberdeen, Miss; dau. Mary Ann, b. Miss, d. 1862 Tex.
 W-15 Evans, Mary, b. 1771, m. Minor Winn; son John David, b. 1791 S.C.
 T-2 Evans, Mary Ann, b. 1825 Miss, m. 1842 James E. Harrison; dau. Emma, d. Tex.
 B-5 Everett, Andrew Derit (1819 Ala--1902 Tex) m. ? Rowan; dau. Sarah E.
 J-2 Everett, Andrew Derit, b. 1819, m. (above); dau. Sarah, b. Bienv.Par, La.
 B-5 Everett, Sarah Eliz. (1841 La-1921 Tex) m. Richard J. Bradford; son Jr.
 J-2 Everett, Sarah Eliz, b. 1841 La, m. 1872 (above); son Jr, b. Zavalla Co, Tex.
 R-6 Evers, John Henry, m. Ann Cornelia Lenhert; dau. Maria, d. 1905 Tex.
 R-6 Evers, Maria Louisa, b. 1831 Germ, m. 1847 Spencer F. Haynie; son James
 B-3 Evins, Eliz. Matilda, b. 1850, m. 1870 Robt. M. Richardson; dau. Maude
 B-3 Evins, Samuel Carroll, b. 1823 Tenn, m. Amelia Robertson; dau. Eliz.
 B-3 Evins, Wm. M, m. Elizabeth Woosley; son Samuel C, b. Tenn, d. 1894 Tenn.

 B-22 Fagg, Eliz, b. ca. 1810, m. 1827 Reuben Darnaby; dau. Lucy Ann, b. Tenn.
 B-22 Fagg, Joseph, b. 1773 Md, m. Lucy Taylor; dau. Elizabeth
 B-12 Fannin, Martha Jane (1846-1904 Tex) m. 1873 Wilburn Richburg; dau. Mary
 B-12 Fannin, Mary Eliz, m. Lawrence Mannin Richburg; son Wilburn (1847-1919)
 H-13 Farris, Margaret Jane, b. 1844 Ohio, m. 1863 Peter G. Roach; dau. Effie
 H-13 Farris, Wm. Henry, d. Calif, m. Catherine Reberger; dau. Margaret
 S-6 Faught, Emiline, m. Nathaniel Brittain; dau. Mary Eliz, b. 1836 Ind.
 S-6 Faught, Paul, m. ?; dau. Emiline, m. Nathaniel Brittain (Brittian?)
 J-3 Faulkner, Mr. ?, m. ?; dau. Levanda; grdau. Martha, b. 1878 Tex.
 J-3 Faulkner, Levanda, m. Benj. P. Crawford; dau. Martha, b. Walker Co, Tex.
 D-4 Faunce, Mercy, m. Nathaniel Holmes; son Elisha, b. 1670 Mass.
 R-8 Fauntleroy, Martha, m. Archibald Roane Harwood; son Major Thos, b. Va.
 H-10 Fauntleroy, Martha, m. Capt. Archibald R. Harwood; son Thos. M, b. 1827
 B-25 Featherston, Henry, b. Va, m. Eliz. Marshall; dau. Phobe, d. 1819 Tenn.
 B-25 Featherston, Phobe, b. 1790 Tenn, m. 1814 Marcus L. Sharp; son Dr. Benj.
 S-4 Featherston, Phebe, m. Dr. Marcus Lafayette Sharp; son Dr. Benj, b. 1818
 H-19 Ferguson, Andrew Marion, b. 1859, m. Fannie Turner; dau. Mary Ann, d. Tex.
 H-19 Ferguson, Bailus Ervin, m. Mary Louisa Howard; son Andrew, d. 1929 Tex.
 W-19 Ferguson, Joseph, m. Sarah Hughes; son Reason, b. Franklin Co, Va, 1808
 W-19 Ferguson, Lilia Lillie, b. 1873 Tex, m. Light Sumner Townsend; dau b. Tex.
 H-19 Ferguson, Mary Ann, b. 1881 Tex, m. 1902 Geo. T. Davidson; dau. Irene
 W-19 Ferguson, Reason, b. 1808 Va, m. Susan Harvey; son Willis Haden, b. Ky.
 W-19 Ferguson, Willis Haden, b. 1829 Ky, m. 2d, Mrs. Susan (Moon) Driskill
 H-16 Ferrell, James Edmund, m. Margaret Sharp; son Robt; grdau. Martha R.
 H-16 Ferrell, Martha Roxanna, b. 1836 Tenn, m. 1858 Peyton B. Curlee; son A.J.
 H-16 Ferrell, Robt, m. Alta Minta Sullivan; dau. Martha R, d. 1903 Tex.
 J-5 Fields, Lucinda, m. Samuel Jones; son Aquilla, b. Tenn, d. McLennan Co, Tex.
 R-5 Figari, Mary Ann Emery, m. Daniel Brooke; son Dr. John, d. 1879 Tex.
 N-2 Finfrock, Geo. Henry, m. ???; son John Peter, b. Pa, d. 1875 Ohio

- N-2 Finfrock, John Peter, b. 1788 Pa, m. Barbara Palmer; son Michael, b. Pa.
 N-2 Finfrock, Michael, b. 1820 Pa, m. 2d, Eliz. Emily Cass; son Paul, d. 1938 Tex.
 N-2 Finfrock, Paul Hazlitt, b. 1858 Ill, m. Ida Fleming; dau. b. Kans.
 H-9 Fishbaugh, Eliz, b. N.J, m. Daniel R. Williamson; son Wm, b. Ohio
 R-9 Fisher, Geo. Doughty, b. 1815 N.C, m. Lauretta V. Grimes; dau. Lauretta Va.
 R-9 Fisher, Lauretta Va, b. 1849 Fla, m. 1870 Alex. H. Green; dau. Frances
 G-1 Fitzhugh, Clark, b. 1886 Tex, m. Ola May Taylor; dau. b. Shreveport, La.
 G-1 Fitzhugh, John, m. Sarah Shelton; son Wm. F, b. Ky, d. 1883 McKinney, Tex.
 G-1 Fitzhugh, John Thos, b. 1853 Tex, m. Catherine Thompson; son Clark, d. 1919
 G-1 Fitzhugh, Col. Wm. F, b. 1818 Ky, m. Mary Rattan; son John T, b. McKinney
 N-2 Fleming, John Crawford, b. 1811 Pa, m. Margaret Ann Knight; son Wm. Alphaeus
 N-2 Fleming, Ida, b. 1866 Ohio, m. 1888 Paul Hazlitt Finfrock; both d. Texas
 N-2 Fleming, Robt. White (1787-1864) m. Ann Crawford; son John C, d. 1896 Ohio
 N-2 Fleming, Wm. Alphaeus, b. 1841 Pa, m. Mrs Mary Ann (Glen) Dickson; dau. Ida
 B-4 Flowers, Mahala, m. Azriel Norris; son Benj. Franklin, d. 1940 Hubbard, Tex.
 C-7 Floyd, Drury Josiah, m. Sallie Bass Lanier; son James, d. 1843 Wash. Co, Ark.
 C-7 Floyd, Frances Ann, b. 1848 Tenn, m. 1875 Geo. Washington Young; dau. Ellen
 C-7 Floyd, James A, b. 1821 Va? Tenn? m. Catherine K. Webb; dau. Frances Ann
 F-2 Folmar, Francis M, b. 1845 Ala, m. Sarah Rouse; son William O, d. 1958 Tex.
 F-2 Folmar, John Nicholas, m. Eliz. Lansdale; son Isaac S, b. S.C, d. 1856 Ala.
 F-2 Folmar, Isaac S, b. 1811 S.C, m. Mary Edwards; son Francis, b. Pike Co, Ala.
 F-2 Folmar, Wm. O, b. 1871 Ala, m. Camella S. Beard; both d. Winnsboro, Tex.
 P-7 Fontaine, Ann, b. Va(?), m. Thomas Owens; dau. Nancy, b. Va, d. Tex.
 G-5 Foreman, Geo, b. 1842 Ohio, m. Lucy Ann Brockett; son Joselyn, b. Wisc.
 G-5 Foreman, James, m. ? ; son James T. (1815 N.Y.C--1863)
 G-5 Foreman, James T, b. 1815 NYC, m. Ruth Russell; son Geo, b. Ohio, d. Tex.
 G-5 Foreman, Joselyn Trevanian, b. 1870 Wisc, m. Ora Hays; dau. b. Tex.
 S-8 Forester, Augusta Georgia, b. 1880 Ark, m. 1897 Dozier Thornton; dau. Truey
 S-8 Forester, Frank, b. Tenn, m. Eliza A. Riddle; son Wm. F, d. 1939, bur. Tex.
 S-8 Forester, Wm. Francis, b. 1852 Ga, m. Rosalee O. Williams; dau. Augusta
 H-16 Fortenberry, David(?), m. ? ; dau. Rebecca, b. S.C, d. 1856 Tenn.
 H-16 Fortenberry, Rebecca, b. S.C, m. Calvin Curlee; son Peyton, b. Rutherf. Co,
 Mc-3 Fountain (Fontain), Sara, m. John McCormick; son George, b. 1811 S.C.
 F-3 Fowler, Catherine, m. Moses Rainwater; son Moses F, b. 1804 N.C, d. Mo.
 W-8 Fowler, Margaret P, m. Geo. Gray; dau. Dicey Susannah, b. Ala, d. Tex.
 H-12 Fraker, Daisy Myrtle, b. 1868 Kans, m. 1894 Geo. Lee Allison; dau. Hattie
 H-12 Fraker, Marion, b. 1834, m. Mary Ann VanGuilder; dau. Daisy, d. 1954 Colo.
 H-12 Fraker, Michael, m. Rebeckah Holden; son Marion, b. 1834, d. 1921 Colo.
 B-19 Franklin, Lewis, m. Sophronia Patterson; son Wm. Wallace, b. Ohio, d. Tex.
 R-4 Franklin, Susannah, m. Silas Howe; dau. Susan (ca. 1772--ca. 1836)
 B-19 Franklin, Wm. Wallace, b. 1862 Ohio, m. Mattie Ross Carter; both d. Dallas
 B-25 Freeman, Virginia, m. Richard Walpole; dau. Mary S, d. Monroe Co, Miss.
 M-5 French, Col. David, b. Va, m. Mary Dingess; dau. Minerva, d. 1890 Va.
 M-5 French, Minerva Ann, b. 1816 Va, m. 1833 Col. Thos. J. Boyd; dau. Mary
 W-1 Fritz, Johann (John) b.ca. 1825 Germ, m. Katherine Knopp; dau. Mary K.
 W-2 Fritz, Johann, b.ca. 1825 Nassau, m. (above); dau. Mary, d. 1940 Tex.
 W-1 Fritz, Mary Katherine, b. 1854 Tex, m. 1879 Tex, Geo. Halden; son Geo. E.
 W-2 Fritz, Mary Katherine, b. 1854 Tex, m. Austin, George Halden from England
 W-12 Fuller, Benj. Jr, m. Perthena Hubbard; dau. Polly, b. Conn, d. 1855 N.Y.
 W-12 Fuller, Polly, b. 1780 Conn, m. 1817 Silas Robinson; dau. Altheda, d. Mich.
 B-25 Fulton, David, b. 1771, m. Elizabeth Savin; dau. Mary, d. Canton, Miss.
 B-25 Fulton, Mary Ann, b. 1797, m. 1812 Pa, Geo. Crocket; dau. Mary, b. Tenn.
 S-7 Fuqua, Amy, m. Erasmus Jones (I); son Erasmus (II), b. Va, d. 1881 Tex.
 C-6 Furman, Rebecca, b. 1787, m. 1807 Geo. Whitefield; dau. Eliz, d. 1882 Ala.

 B-21 Gage, David A, d. 1847 Tex; son Henry Salem, b. 1829 Tenn, m. 1857, d. Tex.
 Mc-2 Gage, Frances, b. 1840 Ark, m. Jacob Britton Spencer; dau. Mattie, b. Ark.

- B-21 Gage, Henry Salem, b. 1829 Tenn, m. Sarah Eliz. Nettles; dau. Sarah, d. Tex.
- B-21 Gage, Sarah Abigail, b. 1864 Tex, m. 1886 Jesse C. Brazil; son Etheridge
- R-4 Gager, Ambrose Sutherland, b. 1812 N.Y, m. Amanda Thurston; dau. Lydia
- R-4 Gager, Joshua Reuben, b. 1781 N.Y, m. Martha Wheeler; son Ambrose, d. Ill.
- R-4 Gager, Lydia Maria, b. 1850 N.Y, m. 1868 Ill, Geo. Henry Talmadge; d. Tex.
- G-12 Gallion, Phoebe, m. Adam Caldwell; son John, b. Ky, d. Bastrop Co, Tex.
- K-3 Gardner, Frances Easter, b. 1839 Miss, m. Seaborn J. Barber; son Joseph
- K-3 Gardner, James, b. 1780, m. Mary McCreary, b. 1790-1800; son Marmaduke
- H-7 Gardner, Judith Ellen, b. 1852 Miss, m. 1868 Tex, John C. Lawhon; dau Lulu
- K-3 Gardner, Marmaduke, b. 1812 S.C, m. Rhoda Caroline Ussery; dau. Frances
- B-14 Garnett, Elizabeth, m. James L. Waggener Jr; son Stokley Towles m. Roos
- B-14 Garnett, Robert, m. Mary Towles; dau. Elizabeth m. James L. Waggener Jr.
- S-4 Garrett, Ella Wallace, b. 1853 Tex, m. 1873 Lafayette Sharp; son Benj.
- S-4 Garrett, Jacob, m. Charity Taylor; son William, d. San Augustine, Tex.
- S-4 Garrett, William, b. 1808 Tenn, m. Lucetta Teal (Teel); dau. Ella Wallace
- G-2 Gentry, Granville Moulton, b. 1854 Tenn, m. Eliz. Page; son Herbert Lee
- G-2 Gentry, Herbert Lee, b. 1882 Tenn, m. Lula Richard; son b. Tex.
- G-2 Gentry, James, m. Elizabeth Tooley; dau. Nancy, b. Tompkinsville, Ky.
- H-2 Gentry, Mary, b. ca. 1833 Tenn, m. Ky, Francis M. England; dau. Mellissa
- G-2 Gentry, Nancy, b. 1819 Monroe Co, Ky, m. 1840 Walter C. Gentry; son b Tenn.
- H-2 Gentry, Richard, b. ca. 1799 N.C, m. Emily Crawford; dau. Mary, b. Tenn.
- G-2 Gentry, Walter Carr, b. 1816 Tenn, m. Nancy Gentry; son Granville, d. Tex.
- G-2 Gentry, William, m. Lucy Carr; son Walter C, b. 1816 Dickson Co, Tenn.
- B-19 George, Candace Ross (1807 Ga-1856 Ga) m. John Carter; son Francis M. G.
- B-19 George, James, m. Mary Hardin; dau. Candace Ross, b. Jones Co, Ga, d. Ga.
- G-6 Ghormley, Dr. James Napoleon, b. 1870 Tenn, m. Jesse A. Grant; son Wm. C.
- G-6 Ghormley, Pleasant Miller, m. Ann Eliz. Aikin; son Wm. G, b. Jaloppa, Tenn.
- G-6 Ghormley, Dr. Wm. Claude, b. 1916 Tex, m. Myrtis Lee; son b. Tex.
- G-6 Ghormley, Wm. Green, b. 1841 Tenn, m. Malinda Jane Hunt; son James N.
- S-12 Gibbons, Margaret Lee (1847-1902 Tenn) m. 1865 James W. Mills; son Robt.
- W-4 Gibson, Anne de Wolf, b. 1878 Flushing, L.I, m. 1904 Alfred Hopkins
- W-4 Gibson, Chas. Dana, b. 1816 Mass, m. 2d, Abby DeWolf; son Chas. DeWolf
- W-4 Gibson, Chas. DeWolf, b. 1844 Mass, m. Josephine E. Lovett; dau. Anne
- W-4 Gibson, Thomas, m. 1815 Frances M. Hastings; son Chas. Dana, b. Sterling
- G-11 Gilbert, Mrs. Eliz. Elsie (Alston), widow of John, m. 2d, Edmund Duggan
- P-7 Givens, Capt. Geo, b. 1740 Va, m. Rachel Black; son Wm. M, b. Ky. Co, Va.
- P-7 Givens, Mortimore, b. 1808 Ky, m. Emeline Buchanan; son Newton, d. Calif.
- P-7 Givens, Newton Watkins, b. 1858 Ky, m. Mildred Townsend; dau. b. Tex.
- P-7 Givens, Wm. M, b. 1777 Va, m. Elizabeth Prather; son Mortimore, d. Tex.
- P-1 Gjermundsen, Sondre, m. Margit Ostenson; son Osten Sondresen, b. Norway
- B-23 Glasscock, Albert Horton, b. 1847 Tex, m. Rebecca J. Northington; son Geo.
- B-23 Glasscock, Geo. Washington (I), b. 1810 Ky, m. Cynthia C. Knight; son Al.
- B-23 Glasscock, Geo. Washington (III), b. 1878 Tex, m. Catherine Cunningham
- B-23 Glasscock, Thos, m. Nelson Co, Ky, Jane Milligan; son Geo. W. (I), d. Tex.
- H-18 Gleaves, Polly(?), m. 1792 Andrew Porter; dau. Polly, b. Wythe Co, Va.
- N-2 Glen, John Jr. (1773-1846) m. Nancy Cox; son Joseph (1803-1885)
- N-2 Glen, Joseph (1803-1885) m. Ann Moore; dau. Mary Ann, b. Guernsey Co, O.
- N-2 Glen, Mary Ann (Mrs. Dickson) b. 1841 Ohio, m. 1865 Wm. A. Fleming; dau.
- C-10 Goode, Jane, m. Jacob Walton; son Thos. Goode, b. 1805, d. Jasper Co, Mo.
- R-4 Goodhue, Rachael (widow Morse) m. Levi Webster; dau. Polly, b. 1783 N.H.
- G-6 Goodwyn, Ben, m. Amelia Mills; dau. Effie, b. 1870 Shelbyville, Tex.
- G-6 Goodwyn, Effie, b. 1870 Tex, m. 1888 Joseph Lout; both d. Tex; dau. Rutha
- B-21 Gorman, Desdamony, m. Jacob Prilleman; dau. Eliz. Jane, b. 1835 Tenn.
- H-18 Gose, Mrs. Polly (Porter) b. 1805 Va, m. 1831 David Pickle; son John S.
- D-6 Gouyton (Guyoton), Josephine, b. 1882 Tex, m. 1899 Charlie F. Brown
- Mc-2 Goyens, Eliz, m. James Thos. Ogletree; son Seaborn, b. Upson Co, Ga, 1821
- G-12 Gracy, Daniel (1768-1854) m. Sarah Messenger; son John (1796 NY-1850 NY)

- G-12 Gracy, David Bergen, b. 1860 N.Y, m. Emma Lee Caldwell; son b. Tex.
 G-12 Gracy, John, b. 1796 N.Y, m. Ann Bergen (1802-1868); son John, b. Jamaica, NY.
 G-12 Gracy, John, b. 1827 N.Y, m. Harriet Adelia Valentine; son David, b. & d. N.Y.
 H-13 Graham, Anna, b. 1793 Pa, m. 1812 John Roach; son Peter, b. Waynesburg, Pa.
 B-17 Graham, Hugh, m. Eugenia Tate Johnson; dau. Nora Alice, b. Ala.
 B-17 Graham, Nora Alice, b. 1895 Ala, m. 1915 Prince Rupert Jones; dau. b. Tex.
 H-16 Grant, Amzi Washington, b. 1828 S.C, m. Rachel E. Brooks; dau. Epsy, d. La.
 G-6 Grant, Elijah Wade, b. 1852 St Louis, Mo, m. Serene A. Reynolds; dau. Jesse
 H-16 Grant, Epsy Adaline, b. 1849 Ga, m. 1870 James B. Bryant; dau. Pinkie, d. La.
 H-16 Grant, James, b. S.C, m. Sarah Johnsey; son Amzi, b. Chester, S.C, d. Ga.
 G-6 Grant, Jesse Adelle, b. 1878 Ill, m. 1898 Dr. James N. Ghormley; son Wm. C.
 G-6 Grant, Thos. Jones R, m. Olive Roper; son Elijah Wade, b. 1852 Mo, d. Calif.
 J-4 Grantland, James R, b. 1883 Tex, m. Lucy A. Terrell; dau. Myra, b. Camp Wood
 J-4 Grantland, Myra L, b. 1910 Tex, m. 1927 Edwin E. Peeks, b. Palacios, Tex.
 J-4 Grantland, S. H, b. 1851, m. Ada L. Rhodes; son James R, b. Bee Co, Tex.
 W-8 Gray, Dicey Susannah, b. 1835 Ala, m. James T. White Sr; son James, b. Tex.
 D-1 Gray, Emma Ann, b. 1856 Rockford, Mich, m. 1876 Edson A Darling; son b Mich.
 W-8 Gray, Geo, m. Margaret P. Fowler; dau. Dicey, b. 1835 Ala, d. Llano, Tex.
 H-14 Gray, Joseph, b. 1844, m. Sarah Jane VanSickle; dau. Sarah Jane, b. Ohio
 C-7 Gray, Mary, b. 1820 Tenn, m. 1840 Chas. Cole; both d. Ill?; son John, d. 1881
 D-1 Gray, Ogden, b. 182_ Mass, m. Dency Tucker; dau. Emma, d. Big Rapids, Mich.
 H-14 Gray, Sarah Jane, b. 1833 Ohio, m. 1852 Noah Doty; son Levi, b. 1861 Ind.
 D-1 Gray, Semi, b. 1790 Mass, m. Jerusha Pelham; son Ogden, b. Sheffield, Mass.
 R-9 Green, Alex. Hamilton, b. 1843 Ala, m. Lauretta Va. Fisher; dau. Frances L.
 P-3 Green, Burwell Jr, b. ca. 1790 N.C, m. Eliz. Slayton; son Daniel J, d. La.
 R-9 Green, Christopher Wren, b. 1818 Ala, m. Marzen Frances Watson; son Alex.
 P-3 Green, Daniel Jackson, b. 1813 Ga, m. Malinda King; dau. Malinda, d. La.
 R-9 Green, Frances Lauretta, b. 1873 Fla, m. 1902 Arthur T. Snodgrass; dau b La.
 H-20 Green, Geo. E, b. 1828 Vt, m. Sarah Jones; dau. Susan, b. Ala, d. Tex.
 H-20 Green, Dr. Joel, b. 1780 Mass, 2d wife Elenthenia Fay Dunham; son Geo, d. Tex.
 P-3 Green, Malinda Anne, b. 1847 Ga, m. 1867 John Matthew Hayes; dau. Sarah J.
 A-2 Green, Mary, m. William Gurr; dau. Isabella Eliz, b. England
 F-2 Green, Mary Ella, b. 1820 Pike Co, Ala, m. 1843 Wm. H. Rouse; dau. Sarah
 H-20 Green, Susan Lucy, b. 1853 Ala, m. 1873 Thos. Elbridge Battle; dau. b. Tex.
 H-20 Green, Zeebe, b. Mass, m. Sarah Cowse; son Dr. Joel, b. 1780 Mass, d. Vt.
 W-7 Greene, Jane, m. Daniel Osborn; dau. Jane, b. 1802 N.Y, d. Clarinda, Iowa
 R-9 Greene, John, b. 1790 S.C, m. Nancy Betts Jones; son Christopher, d. Fla.
 A-4 Griffith, Ursula Eugenia, b. 1826 Ga, m. Wm. M. Atkinson; son Charlie
 R-9 Grimes, Benj, d. 1836 Ky, m. Anna Talbott; dau. Lauretta, b. Ky, d. Fla.
 R-9 Grimes, Lauretta Va, b. 1818 Ky, m. 1835 Geo. D. Fisher; dau. Lauretta, d. Fla.
 C-9 Grimes, Mrs. Nancy (Kuykendall) m. 1851 Rusk Co, Tex, Wm. Asbury Miles
 H-1 Groth, Anna Marie, b. & d. Nassau, Germ, m. Christian Hy. Haas; son Johann
 D-2 Gruver, Eliz. (1779-1851) m. Arnold Lear; son Abraham, b. & d. Bucks Co, Pa.
 W-10 Guinn, Eliz. Ellen, b. 1834 Tenn, m. 1852 John L. Barbour; dau. Margaret R.
 W-10 Guinn, Wm. G, b. 1795 N.C, m. Lydia Price; dau. Eliz, b. Warren Co, Tenn.
 C-3 Gunn, Catherine, m. David Pool; son John, b. Taliaferro Co, Ga, 1825
 H-17 Gunn, John, b. 1783 N.C, m. Susana (Susann) ? b. 1789 N.C; son Wm. W.
 W-5 Gunn, John, b. 1783 Onslow Co, N.C, m. Susana ?; son Wm. W, b. 1817
 H-17 Gunn, Leonora, b. 1857 Tex, m. 1879 Chas. K. Walter; dau. Lena M, b. Tex.
 W-5 Gunn, Leonora, b. 1857 Tex, m. Chas. Kircheville Walter; dau; both d. Texas
 H-17 Gunn, Wm. W, b. 1817, m. Eliz. McNatt; dau. Leonora, b. Thompsonville, Tex.
 W-5 Gunn, Wm. W, d. 1884 Tex, m. Eliz. McNatt, b. Lumberton, NC, d. Gonzales, Tex.
 A-2 Gurr, Isabella Eliz, b. Eng, m. Herbert Lovejoy; dau. Harriet, b.ca. 1880
 A-2 Gurr, William, m. Mary Green; dau. Isabella Eliz; grdau. Harriet, b. Wisc.
 G-3 Gutapfel, Anna Esther, m. Phillippe Jacques Walther; son Jr, b. France
 H-3 Guthrie, Eliz, b. ca. 1827 Tenn, m. c. 1842 Tex, Ulysus W. Boswell; son J.R.
 H-3 Guthrie, John Franklin, b. 1802 Ala, m. Mary ? (1803-55); dau. Eliz.

- Mc-4 Guyoton, Jean, m. Marie Jeanne Mathe; son Pierre, b. 1811 France, d. France
 Mc-4 Guyoton, Josephine, b. 1882 Tex, m. 1899 Charlie F. Brown; dau. b. Tex.
 Mc-4 Guyoton, Pierre, b. 1811 France, m. Marguerite Brissant(d); son Pierre Jr.
 D-6 Guyoton, Pierre Sr, m. Marguerite Brissand; son Pierre Jr, b. France
 Mc-4 Guyoton, Pierre, b. 1852 Eguzon, France, m. 1873 Marguerite Pichon
 D-6 Guyoton, Pierre, b. 1852 France, m. (above); dau. Josephine, b. Wharton
 S-11, C-8 Gyles (Giles), Eliz, b. ca. 1666 Eng, m. 1686-7 Wm. Olden (Oldham);
 dau. Susanna, b. N.J.
 S-11, C-8 Gyles, Major James, b. Eng, m. 2d, Eliz. Tydd; dau. Elizabeth
- H-1 Haas, Ernst G, b. 1858 Comal Co, Tex, m. Otilie Rochau; son Oscar, b. Tex.
 H-1 Haas, Johann Jost, b. 1811 Nassau, Germ, m. Johannette Kreuter; son Ernst
 H-1 Haas, Christian Hy., b. Nassau, Germ, m. Anna Marie Groth; son Johann J.
 C-6 Haddox, Elvira, b. S.C, m. 1825 Edwin Jenkins; dau. Susannah M, b. Ala.
 D-7 Haden, Mrs. Avarilla (Davis), b. 1827 Ala, m. 1858 Wm. Thos. Nance; dau E.F.
 H-18 Haden, Capt. Billy Douglas, b. 1779, m. Eliz. Ham; dau. Veanna, d. Tenn.
 H-18 Haden, Veanna Louise, b. 1818 Va, m. 1839 Madison Rowzee; dau. Justina
 J-2 Hagen, Visa, d. Yoakum, Tex, m. 1881 Joseph Patrick Sawey; son b. Tex.
 W-2 Halden, Geo, b. 1855 Eng, m. Mary Katherine Fritz; son Geo. E, b. Tex.
 W-1 Halden, Geo, b. 1855 Birmingham, m. Mary K. Fritz; son Geo. Egbert, b. Tex.
 W-1 Halden, Geo. Egbert, b. 1890 Tex, m. Harriet Cleo Snow; dau. Marvel Jean
 W-2 Halden, Geo. Egbert, b. Tex, m. 1918 (above); dau. M. Jean, b. Austin, Tex.
 W-1 Halden, John, b. Eng, m. Jane ? (d. 1885 Boston, Mass); son Geo, b. Eng.
 W-2 Halden, John, b. Eng, d. 1895 Boston, Mass, m. Jane ?; son Geo, d. Tex.
 W-2 Halden, Marvel Jean Snow, b. 1922 Tex, m. 1942 Kans, Chas. A. Walker; dau.
 C-9 Haliburton, Mrs. Marry (Dollahite) m. 1849 Riley Woodall; son James, b. Tex.
 M-1 Hall, Chas (II) m. Mary Byrne; son Joseph, b. & d. Baldwin Co, Ala.
 H-2 Hall, J. B. Jr, b. Tenn(?), m. Nannie B. Palmer; dau. Vena G, b. Trenton
 H-2 Hall, J. B. Sr, m. S. E. Ferrins; son J. B. Jr, b. prob. Tenn, d. Tex.
 M-1 Hall, Joseph, b. 1804 Ala, m. Harriett Brown; dau. Sarah, b. Baldwin Co, Ala.
 S-4 Hall, Martha Ann, b. 1821 Tenn, m. 1841 Dr. Benj. F. Sharp; son Lafayette
 M-1 Hall, Sarah Josephine, b. 1840 Ala, m. 1859 Robt. M. Key; dau. Harriett
 S-4 Hall, Gov. Wm, m. Mary Brandon Alexander; dau. Martha Ann, d. 1852 Tex.
 H-2 Hall, Vena Grace, b. 1893 Tenn, m. 1909 Elijah Mayhew Halliburton of Tenn.
 H-2 Halliburton, Elijah Mayhew, b. 1884 Tenn, m. Vena Grace Hall; son b. Tex.
 H-2 Halliburton, Humphries, b. 1814 N.C, m. Eliza Frances Slate; son Wm. A.
 H-2 Halliburton, Thos, b. N.C, m. ?; son Humphries, b. N.C, d. Tenn.
 H-2 Halliburton, Wm. Alex, b. 1860 Tenn, m. Mellissa England; son Elijah M.
 H-19 Halterman, Abraham, m. Anna Stavolt; son Johnathan Luther, d. Ill.
 H-19 Halterman, Johnathan Luther, b. 1839 N.C, m. Telitha A. Toler; dau Martha
 H-19 Halterman, Martha Ann, b. 1877 Ill, m. 1895 John Lloyd Huggins; son Jr.
 H-18 Ham, Eliz, m. 1802 Capt. Billy D. Haden; dau. Veanna, b. Rowan Co, Va.
 L-6 Hamilton, Alex, b. 1807 Tenn, m. 1832 Ann Robertson; dau. Malinda, d. Tex.
 L-6 Hamilton, Malinda Leanna (1847 Ark-1924 Tex) m. 1867 Chas. Wm. Bowmer
 P-12 Hamilton, Sarah Thweatt, b. 1775, m. Robt. Raines; dau. Martha, b. Va.
 C-2 Hammett, Andrew Jackson, b.ca. 1829 Mo, m. Margry M. Shumacher; dau Eula
 C-2 Hammett, Eula, b. 1873 Tex, m. 1895 Abner Fluellen Jones; dau. b. Tex.
 C-2 Hammett, Isaac, b.ca. 1782 Ky, m.ca. 1825 Martha G. ? , b.ca. 1805 Ky.
 S-8 Hancock? (Keaton?), ? , m. Wm. Willard; son James A, b. 1833 Tenn.
 B-10 Hancock, Mary Ann, b. 1813 Mo, m. 1832 James M. Walden; son Robt, d. Mo.
 B-10 Hancock, Robt, m. Dr. Jaley Kavanaugh; dau. Mary Ann, d. 1904 Mo.
 J-2 Hanna, Martha Ann, b. 1883 Tex, m. J. Roland Sawey; son Joseph, b. Tex.
 J-2 Hanna, Wm. Harrison, b. 1835, m. Sarah Jane Nolen; dau. Martha, d. Tex.
 N-2 Hannum, Sarah (1786-1841) m. William Moore; dau. Ann (1808-1846)
 W-2 Hansen, Rasmine, b. Denm, m. Niels Christensen; son Harry C, b. 1865 Denm.
 S-10 Hardeman, Susannah P, b. 1807, m. 1825 Constantine P. Sneed; son Robt. S.
 T-2 Hardin, Edward Jones, m. Jane L. Barrett; dau. Henrietta, d. Waco, Texas

- T-2 Hardin, Henrietta Matilda, b. 1827, m. 1846 James H. Carter; son James M.
- B-19 Hardin, Mary, m. James George; dau. Candace Ross, d. 1856 Twiggs Co, Ga.
- G-11 Harral, Sarah Eliz, b. 1877 Tex; m. 1902 Arthur Pope Duggan; dau. b. Tex.
- G-11 Harral, Theophilus Eugene, b. 1837 Tenn (now Miss.) m. Martha Littlefield
- G-11 Harral, Whitfield, m. Judith Bird; son Whitfield, b. 1818 Morgan Co, Ga.
- G-11 Harral, Whitfield, b. 1818 Ga, m. Louisa G. Hotchkiss; son Theophilus, d. Tex.
- S-5 Harrel, Martha Eleanor, m. Thos. R. Rabb (1830 Tex-1915 N.Mex); dau Acenith
- M-5 Harris, ? m. Mary(?) McDonald; son Turner Ashby (1858-1890 Ala)
- M-5 Harris, Alice Criglar, b. 1890 Fla, m. 1915 Thomas Boyd Motz; son b. Mo.
- G-12 Harris, Eliz. Tate, b. 1818 Va, m. Thos. P. Washington; dau Mildred, b. Ala.
- G-12 Harris, John, m. Frances Rowzee; dau. Eliz. Tate, d. 1893 Austin, Texas
- K-2 Harris, John Murphy, b. 1827 Clark Co, Ala, m. Sarah J. Watts; dau. Mabel
- K-2 Harris, Mabel, b. 1877 Ill, m. Henry Thadus King; both d. Ark; son b. Tex.
- Mc-3 Harris, Mary, b. 1828 La, m. 1848 Ronald McCallum; dau. Mary C, d. 1880 Miss.
- Mc-3 Harris, Moses (1800 N.C--1853) La) m. Evelina ? (1810-1853 La); dau. Mary
- H-20 Harris, Patty, m. John Baker; dau. Mary, d. 1864 Forsyth, Ga.
- B-12 Harris, S. D, b. 1842 Miss, d. 1918, m. Sarah Jane ? ; son Wm. H, d. Tex.
- M-5 Harris, Turner Ashby, b. 1858, m. Maxwell M. Criglar; dau. Alice, b. Fla.
- B-12 Harris, Vanda Ruth, b. 1898 Tex, m. 1916 Wm. Wilburn Martin; dau. b. Tex.
- B-12 Harris, Wm. Henry, b. 1872 Miss, m. Sallie Smith; dau. Vanda, b. Hico, Tex.
- H-4 Harrison, Dorcus Eliz, b. 1857 Tex, m.ca. 1878 Henry F. High; dau. Emma
- T-2 Harrison, Emma, b. 1852 Miss, m. 1872 James Michelle Carter; son Eugene
- W-9 Harrison, Ernest VanBurgen, b. 1868 Ohio, m. Jimmie Jane Bearden of Miss.
- T-2 Harrison, Isham, m. Harriet Kelly; son James Edward, b. S.C, d. 1875 Tex.
- T-2 Harrison, James Edward, b. 1815 S.C, m. 1842 Mary Ann Evans; dau. Emma
- H-7 Harrison, James Moulton, b. 1869 Lee Co, Tex, m. Lulu Lawhon; son b. Tex.
- M-1 Harrison, Martha C, b. 1828 Tenn, m. 1851 Benj. J. Brevard; son Horace
- H-7 Harrison, Michael Moulton, d. 1865 Lee Co, Tex, m. Mary Reams; son Wm. H.
- B-19 Harrison, Sally, m. Daniel Odom Neal; dau. Martha Louise (1815-1886)
- W-1 Harrison, Sarah J. Gignilliat, b. 1805 Ga, m. 1823 Isaac Snow; son Chas. A.
- H-4 Harrison, Vincent, m. America Eliz. Lott; dau. Dorcus E, d. Houston Co, Tex.
- W-9 Harrison, Wm. Gill, b. Eng, m. Sarah Runyan; son Ernest, d. Waco, Texas
- H-7 Harrison, Wm. Henry, b. 1842 Wash. Co, Tex, m. Margaret E. Hutson; son J.M.
- W-15 Hart, Eliz. Screven Lee, b. 1801 S.C, m. Capt. Joseph Jones; son Henry H.
- C-8, S-11 Hart, Esther Rebecca, d. 1914 Kans, m. Stephen Karr Pratz; dau Mary E.
- W-15 Hart, Capt. John, b. 1758, m. Mary Esther Screven; dau. Eliz, d. 1870 Ga.
- C-8, S-11 Hart, Phineas (Finney) (1786 Ga-1856 Ill) m. Jane Quinn; dau. Esther
- N-1 Hart, Queen Eliz, m. Jacques Nogues; son James Levi, b. 1845 Jasper Co, Tex.
- C-8, S-11 Hart, Samuel, b. 1746 N.C. or Va, m. 2d, Esther Low (1754-1849); son Phineas, b. 1786 Ga.
- N-1 Hart, Thos. Jefferson; dau. Queen Eliz. m. Jacques Nogues (1814-1902)
- W-19 Harvey, John, m. Martha Chamberlain; dau. Susan (1808 N.C-1896 Hays Co, Tex)
- W-19 Harvey, Susan, b. 1808 N.C, m. 1826 Reason Ferguson; son Willis, b. Ky.
- H-10 Harwood, Capt. Archibald Roane, m. Martha Fauntleroy; son Thos. M, d. Tex.
- R-8 Harwood, Capt. Archibald Roane, m. (above); son T.M, b. King & Q. Co, Va.
- R-8 Harwood, Cordelia Brown, b. 1890 Tex, m. 1911 Laurence W. Hoskins; dau b Mo.
- H-10 Harwood, Thos. Franklin, b. 1857 Tex, m. Florence C. Batchelor; son Winston
- R-8 Harwood, Thos. Franklin m. (above); dau. Cordelia, b. Gonzales & d. there
- H-10 Harwood, Thos. Moore, b. 1827 Va, m. Cordelia Brown; son Thos. F, d. Tex.
- R-8 Harwood, Thos. Moore (Major) m. (above); son Thos. F, b. & d. Gonzales, Tex.
- H-10 Harwood, Winston Bridges, b. 1893 Tex, m. Augusta R. Hoskins; son b. Tex.
- W-4 Hastings, Frances M, m. 1815 Thos. Gibson; son Chas. Dana, b. 1816 Mass.
- J-1 Hathaway, Sarah Whitledge, m. Joseph Turner Smith; dau. Anna L, d. 1916 Va.
- P-3 Hayes, Isaac Simpson, b. 1812 N.C, m. Judea Varner; son John, d. 1895 La.
- P-3 Hayes, John Matthew, b. 1843 Ala, m. Malinda Anne Green; dau. Sarah, b. La.
- P-3 Hayes, Sarah Jane, b. 1869 La, m. 1885 La, Samuel Lawrence Parrish
- R-6 Haynie, Harvie W, b. 1879 Tex, m. Julia T. Pridmore; dau. b. Tex.

- R-6 Haynie, James H, b. 1856 Tex, m. Mary Francis McElyea; son Harvie W, b. Tex.
- G-12 Haynie, Rev. John, m. Eliz. Brooks; dau. Lucinda W, b. 1809 Tenn, d. Tex.
- R-6 Haynie, Rev. John, b. 1786 Va, m. Eliz. Brooks; son Spencer F, d. Tex.
- G-12 Haynie, Lucinda Whey, b. 1809 Tenn, m. 1827 Ala, John Caldwell; son John A.
- R-6 Haynie, Spencer F, b. 1824 Tenn, m. Maria Louisa Evers; son James, b. Tex.
- G-5 Hays, Ora, b. 1873 Tex, m. 1896 Joselyn Trevanian Foreman; dau. b. Tex.
- G-5 Hays, Ruben, d. Ala; son Ruben Glover, b. La, d. 1881 Eastland, Tex.
- G-5 Hays, Ruben Glover, b. La, m. Sarah Semantha Williamson; dau. Ora, b. Tex.
- W-1 Hazard, Amanda Melvina Fitzalan, b. 1828 R.I, m. 1847 Chas. A. W. Snow
- W-1 Hazard, Henry S, b. 1792 R.I, m. Eliz. ? b. 1790 Vt; dau. Amanda M.
- B-27 Head, Eliz. M, b. 1820, m. Robt. Peter Brooks; dau. Nancy, d. Elba, Ala.
- B-27 Head, John, m. Nancy Peason; dau. Eliz. M. (1820-1869 Ala) m. R. P. Brooks
- C-3 Heard, Sallie, m. Wilson Whatley; dau. Sarah A, b. Walton Co, Ga, d. Tex.
- S-6 Heffington, Estelle, b. 1875 Tex, m. 1893 John Henry Shaffer from N.Y.
- Mc-3 Heidelberg, Alletha, b. 1810-17 Ga, m. 1830-5 James U. Terral; son Edward
- Mc-3 Heidelberg, Thos. Christian, b. 1760 Germ, d. 1830; dau. Alletha
- S-10 Henderson, Eliza Maria, m. Green W. Kerr; dau. Malinda Jane, d. 1919 Tex.
- B-27 Henderson, James, d. 1875 Ala, m. Mary Houston; both d. Ala; dau. Susan
- B-27 Henderson, John, m. Mary Patric; son James, d. 1875 Mobile, Ala.
- H-3 Henderson, Mary(?), m. Ransom Perkins Boswell Sr; son Ulysus W, d. Tex.
- B-27 Henderson, Susan Henry, b. 1843 Ala, m. Henry Oliver Seale; dau. Minnie
- B-17 Hendrick, Harriet Ann, b. 1814, m. 1839 James Ervin Jones; son James R.
- B-17 Hendrick, John W, b. 1801 S.C, m. Sarah Eliza Powe; dau. Harriet Ann
- Mc-4 Henry, Hugh Jr, m. ? ; son John D. (1805 Tenn--1853 Tex)
- D-6 Henry, John D, m. Eliz. Walton; dau. Mary Jane, b. 1839 Tenn, d. Tex.
- Mc-4 Henry, John D, b. 1805 Tenn, m. Eliz. Walton; dau. Mary Jane, b. Tenn.
- D-6 Henry, Mary Jane, b. 1839 Tenn, m. 1868 Samuel Able Brown; son Charlie F.
- Mc-4 Henry, Mary Jane, b. Robertson Co, Tenn, m. (above); son Charlie, b. Tex.
- A-2 Herrick, Mr. ? m. ? Springer; dau. Mary Emily (1818-1894 Iowa)
- A-2 Herrick, Mary Emily, b. 1818, m. Kimball C. Ellis; son Frank Utley, d. N.Dak.
- S-11, C-8 Heston, Rachel, b. 1699 N.J, m. 1718 John Lacey; son John, b. 1723
- S-11, C-8 Heston, Zebulon, d. Pa, m. 1687-8 Dorothy Hutchinson; dau. Rachel
- H-1 Heun, Maria Katharina, b. & d. Nassau, Germ, m. Johann J. Kreuter; dau. J.
- D-6 Hickman, Nancy, m. Stephen R. Cloud; son John W, d. 1949 Austin, Tex.
- H-12 Hickcock, Angeline Louisa, b. 1844 Vt, m. 1866 John Q. Adams; dau. Bertha
- H-4 High, ? m. Mary Turner(?); son Henry Franklin, d. Houston Co, Tex.
- H-4 High, Emma, b. 1879 Tex, m. 1894 Samuel Jackson W. Taylor; dau. Mary E.
- H-4 High, Henry Franklin, b. 1853 Ga, m.ca. 1878 Dorcus E. Harrison; dau Emma
- D-2 Hillpot, Eliz, b. 1803 Pa, m. 1832 Abraham Lear; dau. Lydia, b. Pa, d. DC.
- D-2 Hillpot, Frederick (1774-1858 Pa) m. Susannah Stem; dau. Eliz, d. Pa.
- R-3 Hitt, Adelia, b. 1805, m. 1829 David H. Creel; son James, b. 1848 Va.
- A-2 Hoare, Frank Alonzo, b. 1876 Wisc, m. Harriet Blanche Lovejoy; dau. H. M.
- A-2 Hoare, Harriett Mercedes, b. 1906 Ill, m. Glyde G. Ellis; dau. b. N.Dak.
- A-2 Hoare, John A, m. Sarah Murrish; son Richard, b. Cornwall, Eng.
- A-2 Hoare, Richard, b. Eng, m. Nancy Jane Smith; son Frank A, b. Wisc.
- A-4 Hobbs, Albert, m. Eliza Sawyer; dau. Mattie Eliz, b. Cotton Hill, Ga.
- H-3 Hobbs, Mamie Adell, b. 1886 Lee Co, Tex, m. 1904 John Lee Boswell
- A-4 Hobbs, Mattie Eliz, b.ca. 1845 Ga, m. 1868 Wm. A. Peacock; dau. Pachie
- H-3 Hobbs, Samuel Smith, b. 1849 Tex, m. Sarah Jane Turner; dau. Mamie A.
- H-3 Hobbs, Wm, b. 1787 S.C(?) m. 2d, Polly Sweeney; son Wm. Right, b. Jeff. Co.
- H-3 Hobbs, Wm. Right, b. 1823 Ala, m. Elenor Jane Smith; son Samuel, d. Tex.
- P-14 Hocker, Margaret (1775-1855) m. Benj. Dunn; son Geo, b. 1804 Ky, d. Ky.
- H-13 Hofer, John Theodore, b. 1864 N.J, m. 1887 Effie Vivian Roach; son b Mich.
- H-13 Hofer, Theodore, b. 1835 Germ, m. Margaret Michel; son John T, d. Tex.
- H-3 Hogg, Evaline (Ebbie) b. 1808 Ga, m. Ala, James Ward; dau. Mary J, b. Ala.
- Mc-2 Holcomb, Hettie E, m. Christopher Taylor; dau. Eliz, Dean, b. 1831 Ga.
- T-4 Holden, Eliz. (1785-1862) m. Robt. Randolph Rood; son Chas. R, b. N.Y.

- P-3 Holden, Mahlon, m. Catharine Nichols; dau. Margaret, b. 1812 St Tam. Par, La.
- P-3 Holden, Margaret, b. 1812 La, m. 1825 Wm. Parrish; son Samuel, b. 1834 La.
- H-12 Holden, Rebeckah, m. Michael Fraker; son Marion, d. 1921 Colo. Springs, Colo.
- D-7 Holland, John, m. Mrs. Jane Marshall; dau. Pernecy, b. Greene Co, Ky, d. Tex.
- D-7 Holland, Pernecy, b. 1807 Ky, m. 1825 Brooks H. Davis; dau. Avarilla, b. Ala.
- B-25 Holman, Eliz, m. Lt. Wm. Brewer; son Willis, b. 1790 Clark Co, Ga.
- D-4 Holmes, Elisha, b. 1670 Plymouth, Mass; m. Susannah Clark; dau. Rebecca
- D-4 Holmes, Nathaniel, m. Mercy Faunce; son Elisha, b. 1670 Mass, d. 1719
- D-4 Holmes, Rebecca, b.ca. 1720 Mass, m. 1736 Andrew Croswell; son Jr, b. Mass.
- J-1 Holt, Mattie Madora, b. 1859 Va, m. 1886 Chas. E. Murden; son Xenophon
- J-1 Holt, Xenophon, m. Margaret Edwards; dau. Mattie, b. Southampton Co, Va.
- C-6 Hooper, Eliz, b. 1785, m. 1800 Ky, Matthias Cook; son Enoch, b. Ky, d. Ala.
- W-7 Hoover, Euphrasia, b. 1845 Ohio, m. 1865 John R. Richards; son Otis, b. Mo.
- W-7 Hoover, John, m. Eliz. ? ; son John G, b. 1814, d. Clermont Co, Ohio
- W-7 Hoover, John G, b. 1814, m. Eliza McGraw; both d. Ohio; dau. Euphrasia
- W-4 Hopkins, Alfred Francis, b. 1878 Pa, m. Anne de Wolf Gibson of Flushing, L.I.
- C-9 Hopkins, Eliz. Steadman, b. 1870 Ala, m. 1889 Vinson A. Collins; son Carr
- W-4 Hopkins, Francis Neville, b. 1848 Md, m. Frances A. Monroe; son Alfred
- W-4 Hopkins, Gerard Thos, m. Dorothy Brooke; son Gerard T, b. 1816 Md.
- W-4 Hopkins, Gerard Thos. Jr, b. 1816 Md, m. Eliz. R. Coates; son Francis N.
- C-9 Hopkins, John Alex., b. 1833 Ala, m. Rosanna E. Canon; dau. Eliz. S, b. Ala.
- C-9 Hopkins, Lambeth, m. Susan Adcock; son John Alex., b. 1833 Perry Co, Ala.
- L-6 Hopper, Eliz, b. Fairfield Distr, S.C(?) m. Mo, Wm. Jennings; son Mabry
- M-2 Horton, Lucy, b. 1782 Va, m. 1798 Wm. Sergeant; dau. Jane, d. Ark. or Ky.
- H-10 Hoskins, Augusta Raguet, b. 1897 Tex, m. 1919 Winston Bridges Harwood
- H-10 Hoskins, Baker Blount, b. 1858 Miss, m. 1880 Augusta Raguet; dau. Augusta
- H-17 Hoskins, Baker Blount, b. Holly Springs, Miss, m. (Above) & d. Gonzales, Tex,
- R-8 Hoskins, Baker Blount, b. 1858 Miss, m. (above); son Laurence, b. Terrell
- H-10 Hoskins, Chas. Worth, b. 1815 N.C, m. Sarah C. Donnington; son Baker, d. Tex.
- H-17 Hoskins, Chas. Worth, b. 1815, m. Sarah Donnington, b. 1816 N.J; son Baker
- R-8 Hoskins, Chas. Worth, d. 1886, m. Sarah Carter Donnington; son Baker, b. Miss.
- H-17 Hoskins, Conde Raguet, b. 1885 Tex, m. Lena Maria Walter; dau. b. Tex.
- H-10 Hoskins, Edmund, m. Eliz. Blount; son Chas. Worth, b. Edenton, N.C, d. Tex.
- H-17 Hoskins, Edmund (1774-1849) m. (above); son Chas. W, d. 1886 Terrell, Tex.
- R-8 Hoskins, Edmund, m. (above); son Chas. Worth (1815-1 Mar 1886 Tex)
- R-8 Hoskins, Laurence Worth, b. 1888 Tex, m. Cordelia B. Harwood; dau. b. Mo.
- G-11 Hotchkiss, Jared, m. Eliz. van Eyderstyne; dau. Louisa G, b. 1817 Tenn.
- G-11 Hotchkiss, Louisa Graham, b. 1817 Tenn, m. 1835 Whitfield Harral; son Theo.
- S-8 House, Rebecca, b. 1784 S.C, m. Thos. Thornton; son Isaac, b. S.C, d. Tex.
- B-27 Houston, John, m. ? Dawson; dau. Mary, d. 1865 Butler Co, Ala.
- B-27 Houston, Mary, d. 1865 Ala, m. James Henderson; dau. Susan, b Greenville, Ala.
- M-2 Howard, Cornelius, b. 1804 N.C, m. Mary Montgomery; dau. Margaret, b. Ky.
- M-2 Howard, Geo(?), b. 1781 N.C, m.ca. 1802 Sarah ? b. 1785 N.C; son Corn.
- M-2 Howard, Margaret G, b. 1823 Ky, m. 1842 Wm. Sergeant Black; dau. Sarah
- H-19 Howard, Mary Louisa, m. Bailus E. Ferguson; son Andrew, d. Burnet Co, Tex.
- C-3 Howard, Priscilla, m. John P. Weaver; son Rufus, b. Oglethorpe Co, Ga.
- R-4 Howe, Silas, m. Susannah Franklin; dau. Susan (ca. 1772--ca. 1836)
- R-4 Howe, Susan (Polly) b. ca. 1772, m. 1790 Wm. Talmadge; son David, d. Ill.
- D-5 Howland, Abraham, m. Annie Rouse; dau. Eliz, b. Pembroke, Mass. (1706)
- D-5 Howland, Eliz, b. 1706 Mass, m. 1724 Ichabod Bonney; dau. Ruth, b. Mass.
- W-12 Hubbard, Perthena, m. Benj. Fuller Jr; dau. Polly, b. 1780 Sharon, Conn.
- C-8, S-11 Huddleston, Mrs. Hilda (widow) m. Nelson Britt; dau. Melvina
- L-6 Hudleston, Sarah E, b. 1838 Tenn, m. 1856 Dr. Mabry Jennings; son Chas.
- P-12 Hudson, Sarah, m. Jerimiah Wilbourn; dau. Julia Ann, d. 1886 Heard Co, Ga.
- W-19 Hudspeth, Eliz, m. Joshua Brown; dau. Julia Ann, b. Crawford Co, Ark.
- B-14 Hudspeth, Lucy B, m. Gibson Wooldridge; son Robt, b. 1780 N.C, d. 1831
- H-19 Huggins, John Lloyd, b. 1872 Tex, m. Martha Ann Halterman; son Jr, b. 1903

- H-19 Huggins, John Lloyd Jr, b. 1903 Tex, m. Irene Cora Davidson; dau. b. Tex.
 H-19 Huggins, John Thos, b. 1843 Ky, m. Susan M. Bird; son John L, b. 1872 Tex.
 H-19 Huggins, Urbin, m. Jane ? ; son John Thos, b. Trigg Co, Ky, d. Tex.
 H-8 Hughes, Martha Ann, b. 1854 Tex, m. 1877 John D. Stewart; son Benj. Thos.
 H-8 Hughes, Richard Emery, m. Jency Brandon; son Thos. J, b. 1825 S.C, d. Tex.
 W-19 Hughes, Sarah, m. Joseph Ferguson; son Reason, d. 1864 Limestone Co, Tex.
 H-8 Hughes, Thos. J, b. 1825 S.C, m. Mary Ann Meeks; dau. Martha Ann, b. Tex.
 G-6 Hunt, Geo. Washington, m. Mary Carolina Wilson; dau. Malinda, b. 1845
 H-3 Hunt, Letitia, b. 1813 Mo, m. Adam Aaron Turner; dau. Sarah, d. Lee Co, Tex.
 G-6 Hunt, Malinda Jane, b. 1845 Tenn, m. 1866 Wm. Green Ghormley; son James
 H-9 Hunt, Mary, b. 1754 N.C, m. 1770 N.C, Silas Williams; dau. Esther, d. Ohio
 R-9 Hurt, Nancy, b. 1801 Ala, m. 1817 Geo. Watson; dau. Marzan, d. 1871 Ala.
 S-11, C-8 Hutchinson, Dorothy, b. 1679 N.J, m. 1687-8 Zebulon Heston; dau.
 Rachel, b. Burlington Co, N.J.
 S-11, C-8 Hutchinson, Thos, of Eng. & N.J, m. 1668 Dorothy Storr of Oust-
 wick, Eng; dau. Dorothy
 H-7 Hutson, David, m. Isabel ? ; son James, b. Ky, d. 1868 Lee Co, Tex.
 H-7 Hutson, James, b. 1802 Ky, m. Delilah Jackson; dau. Margaret, d. Lee Co.
 H-7 Hutson, Margaret E, b. 1843 Miss, m. 1865 Lee Co, Tex, Wm. Henry Harrison
 D-7 Hutt, Molly, m. James Smith Dozier; son Allen, b. Westmoreland Co, Va.
 C-6 Hyde, Mary Ann, b. 1825 Miss, m. 1842 James Boyle; dau. Victoria, b. Miss.
 C-6 Hyde, Wm. Willis, m. Mary Pollard; dau. Mary Ann, b. Yolobusha Co, Miss.

 S-14 Ingram, Jane, b. London, Eng, m. 1797 John Pitts; son John D, d. 1861 Tex.
 K-4 Ingram, John Jr, b. 1808 Ky, m. Eliz. Price; dau. Susan, b. Fayette Co, Tex.
 K-4 Ingram, John Sr, m. Eliz. Wagoner; son John Jr, b. Green Co, Ky, d. Tex.
 K-4 Ingram, Susan Cunningham, b. 1844 Tex, m. 1868 Geo. W. Sharp; dau. Frances
 S-12 Irby, Lucy, m. Walter Mills; son James Washington, d. Lavinia, Tenn.

 H-7 Jackson, Delilah, b. 1810 S.C, m. 1828 James Hutson; dau. Margaret, d. Tex.
 S-12 Jackson, Green, b. 1780 Va, m. Rebecca R. Lucas; son Wm. L, d. 1858 Tex.
 S-12 Jackson, Thos. Edwin, b. 1844 Miss, m. Emma Willard Rankin; dau. Zena
 S-12 Jackson, Wm. Lucas, b. 1808 Va, m. Ann Virginia Bishop; son Thos. Edwin
 S-12 Jackson, Zena, b. 1874 Tex, m. 1898 Robt. Lee Mills; he d. Houston, Tex.
 R-4 Jagger (Gager), John, m. Merry Braun (Braune); son Joshua R, b. 1781 N.Y.
 C-6 Jenkins, Ann, b. 1779 S.C, m. 1797 Joseph Jenkins; son Edwin, d. 1865 Tex.
 C-6 Jenkins, Edwin, b. 1798 S.C, m. Elvira Haddox; dau. Susannah, d. 1899 Tex.
 C-6 Jenkins, Joseph, b. 1775 S.C, m. Ann Jenkins (cousin); son Edwin, b. S.C.
 C-6 Jenkins, Susannah Matilda, b. 1835 Ala, m. 1858 James W. Cook; son M. S.
 Mc-1 Jenkinson, Garrett Beachman, b. 1837 Ind, m. Mattie E. Counts; dau. Mary
 Mc-1 Jenkinson, Mary Dee, b. 1882 Tex, m. 1902 Hiram Edgar McAdams of Texas
 Mc-1 Jenkinson, Thos, b. 1805 Ind, m. ? ; son Garrett B, b. Ind, d. Tex.
 D-6 Jennings, Catherine, b. 1854 Mo, m. 1876 Lasalle McCoy Jr; son James E.
 L-6 Jennings, Chas. Lewis, b. 1865 Tex, m. 1896 Clara Ruth Bowmer of Tex.
 L-6 Jennings, John, b. 1762(?) m. ? ; son Wm, d. 1867 S.C.
 L-6 Jennings, Dr. Mabry, b. 1828 Mo, m. Tex, Sarah E. Hudleston; son Chas.
 D-6 Jennings, Thos, m. Sallie O'Neal; dau. Catherine, d. 1900 Manor, Tex.
 L-6 Jennings, Wm, b. 1793(?) S.C, m. Mo, Eliz. Hopper; son Mabry, d. 1905 Tex.
 P-1 Jenson (Nilsdotter), Karin, b. 1808 Swed, m. Soren Jorgenson; dau. Anna
 H-14 Jewell, Mary, m. Abraham VanSickle; grdau. Sarah J. Gray, b. 1833 Ohio
 H-4 John, Zannie Ann, b. 1854 Ga, m. John Jasper Taylor; son Samuel J, d. Tex.
 H-16 Johnsey, Sarah, m. James Grant; son Amzi, b. S.C, d. Harris Co, Ga.
 W-4 Johnson, Judge Alfred, m. Nancy Atkinson; dau. Ann, d. 1890 N.Y.
 W-4 Johnson, Ann Sarah, b. 1821 Maine, m. 1843 Dr. Nahum P. Monroe; dau. Fran.
 B-17 Johnson, Eugenia Tate, m. Hugh Graham; dau. Nora Alice, b. 1895 Ala.
 H-8 Johnson, Frances Susan, b. 1839 Ga, m. 1861 Joseph J. Snowden; dau. Sarah
 W-2 Johnson, Harriet Mae, b. 1874 Iowa, m. Harry C. Christensen; dau. Harriet

- W-2 Johnson, James, b. 1847 Germ, m. Harriet D. Wightman; dau. Harriet Mae
H-8 Johnson, Jared, m. _____; dau. Frances S, b. Burke Co, Ga, d. Lee Co, Tex.
R-3 Johnson, Martha, b. 1872, m. 1895 Arthur Rogers Nickerson; dau. b. R.I.
S-4 Johnson, Rebecca, m. Geo. Teal (Teel); dau. Lucetta, b. 1827 & m. Ark.
H-1 Jonas, Emilie, b. 1834 Germ, m. 1854 Henry C. Rochau; dau. Ottilie, b. Tex.
H-1 Jonas, Michael F, b. 1800 Germ, m. Christine Albrecht; dau. Emilie, d. Tex.
C-2 Jones, Abner Fluellen, b. 1869 Tex, m. Eula Hammett of Travis Co, Tex.
J-5 Jones, Aquilla, b. 1808 Tenn, m. Dillie Ditto; son Martin H, b. Ala, d. Tex.
H-20 Jones, Churchill, b. 1808 Caroline Co, Va, m. Susan Tomlinson; dau. Sarah
J-5 Jones, Edgar Lee, b. 1873 Tex, m. Charlotte Blanche Knowles; son b. Tex.
W-15 Jones, Eliza Low, b. 1855 Ga, m. 1879 Cooper D. Winn of Ga; son b. Ga.
S-7 Jones, Erasmus (I), m. Amy Fuqua; son Erasmus, b. Va, d. 1881 Tex.
S-7 Jones, Erasmus (II), b. 1799 Va, m. Christiana Bond; dau. Sarah M, b. Tex.
W-5 Jones, Fereby (1756-1845) m. James McNatt; son John, b. 1791, d. 1845
W-15 Jones, Henry Hart, b. 1823 Ga, m. Abigail Sturgis Dowse; dau. Eliza L.
B-17 Jones, James Ervin (1811-1858 Tex) m. Harriet A. Hendrick; son James, b. La.
C-2 Jones, James Randle, b. 1832 Ga, m. Mary Eliz. Smith; son Abner F, b. Tex.
B-17 Jones, James Raphael, b. 1840 La, m. Eliz. Ann P'Pool; son Prince, b. Tex.
W-15 Jones, Maj. John, b. 1749, m. Mary Sharp; son Capt. Joseph, b. S.C, d. Ga.
H-20 Jones, John, of Caroline Co, Va; son Churchill, b. 1808 Va, d. Falls Co, Tex.
H-3 Jones, John J, b. 1818 Ala, m. Mary Jane Ward; dau. Josephine (1860-1901)
W-15 Jones, Capt. Joseph, b. 1779 S.C, m. Eliz. Screven L. Hart; son Henry, b. Ga.
H-3 Jones, Josephine Evelyn, b. 1860 Tex, m. 1880 John R. Boswell; son John L.
H-3 Jones, Josiah Jr, b.ca. 1792-4 Ga, m. Isabella Oglesby; son John J, d. Tex.
J-5 Jones, Martin Hudson, b. 1839 Blount Co, Ala, m. Agnes Eliz. Blacklock
R-9 Jones, Nancy Betts (1800 Ga-1881 Ala) m. 1815 John Greene; son Christopher
B-11 Jones, Penelope, b. 1776, m. 1795 Peter Buford Terrell; son Henry, b. Ga.
B-17 Jones, Prince Rupert, b. 1891 Tex, m. Nora Alice Graham from Ala.
J-5 Jones, Samuel, m. Lucinda Fields; son Aquilla, d. McLennan Co, Tex.
H-20 Jones, Sarah, b. 1833 Ala, m. 1852 Geo. E. Green; dau. Susan, b. Ala, d. Tex.
H-8 Jones, Sarah C, m. Nathan Meeks; dau. Mary Ann, b. Tenn, d. 1885(?) Tex.
S-7 Jones, Sarah Marshall, b. 1835 Tex, m. 1853 Spear C. Dean; dau. Mary
P-1 Jonson, Nils, m. Anna Trulson; dau. Karin Jenson, b. 1808 Sweden.
C-3 Jordan, _____? m. Martha _____? b. 1800 N.C; dau. Keziah, b. 1830 Ga.
B-7 Jordan, Ephriam F, b. 1851 Tex, m. Lelia Ada Dick; dau. b. Burleson Co, Tex.
B-7 Jordan, Henry, b. 1818 N.C, m. Margaret Mary McDowell; son Ephriam
S-3 Jordan, John J, m. _____?; son Wm. J, m. _____? Chaffin; grson b. Louisa, Ky.
S-3 Jordan, John Jay, b. Louisa, Ky, m. Nana Margret Lyon; dau. Nana, b. Tex.
C-3 Jordan, Keziah, b. 1830 Ga, m. 1851 Rufus Weaver; dau. Martha, b. Ga.
S-3 Jordan, Nana Evelyn, b. 1898 Tex, m. Browner Keith Kersey; dau. b. Mo.
S-3 Jordan, William J, m. _____? Chaffin; son John Jay, b. Ky, d. St Louis, Mo.
P-1 Jorgensen, Anna, b. 1840 Swed, m. 1857 Sondra Sanders (Sondresen); son Heber
P-1 Jorgenson, Soren, m. Karin Jenson (Nilsdotter); dau. Anna, b. Sweden
- B-10 Kavanaugh, Dr. Jaley, m. Robt. Hancock; dau. Mary Ann, d. 1904 Mo.
S-8 Keaton? (Hancock?), _____, m. Wm. Willard; son James A, b. Tenn, d. 1905 Tex.
B-14 Kellum, Eliz, b. Md, m. Robt. Wooldridge; son Absalom, b. S.C, d. 1856 La.
A-2 Kelly, Eliz, m. William Lovejoy; son Herbert, b. Eng, married a Gurr
R-3 Kelly, Hannah, m. Wm. Nickerson; son Browning Kelly, b. Mass, d. 1883 Mass.
T-2 Kelly, Harriet, m. Isham Harrison; son James Edward, b. 1815 S.C, d. Tex.
B-27 Kelly, Rachel, m. James Seale; son Anderson, b. 1798 S.C, & d. Ala.
J-3 Kennedy, Mr. _____? m. _____?; dau. Jane Elmira, b. Ga, d. 1881 La.
J-3 Kennedy, Jane Elmira, b. 1816 Ga, m. Wm. Carrol Peyton; dau. Eliza, b. La.
S-10 Kerr, Green W, m. Eliza Maria Henderson; dau. Malinda Jane, b. 1840
D-2 Kerr, James H, b.ca. 1791, m. Eliz. Strode; dau. Margaret (1824-1906 Ky)
S-10 Kerr, Malinda Jane (1840-1919 Tex) m. 1860 Robt. Scales Sneed; dau. Laura
D-2 Kerr, Margaret P, b. 1824 Ky, m. 1842 John W. Thomas; dau. Mary E, d. Tex.

- S-3 Kersey, Browner Keith, b. 1890 Ky, m. Nana Evelyn Jordan, b. 1898 Tex.
 S-3 Kersey, Geo. M, m. Dora ? ; son Browner Keith, b. Russellville, Ky.
 M-1 Key, Harriett Hall, b. 1866 Ala, m. 1889 Horace Brevard; dau. b. Tex.
 M-1 Key, H. G. Sothoron, b. 1790 Md, m. Henrietta Hill Tayloe; son Robt.
 M-1 Key, Philip, m. Rebecca J. Sothoron; son H. G, b. Leanardtown, Md.
 M-1 Key, Robt. Morris, b. 1833 Md, m. Sarah Josephine Hall; dau. Harriet
 M-3 Key, Sarah Gaston, b. 1808-11 S.C, m. ca. 1827-8 Jessie Edward Crook
 G-8 Kieffer, Christina, m. Gottlieb Isreal Smith; dau. Christina, d. 1843 Ga.
 K-2 King, Henry Thadus, b. 1870 Fla, m. Mabel Harris; dau. b. Tex.
 K-2 King, Jacob Harvy, b. 1829, m. Annie Eliz. Lockey; son Henry T, d. Ark.
 P-3 King, Malinda, b. 1820 Ga, m. 1840 Daniel Jackson Green; dau. Malinda
 P-3 King, Wm. D, b. 1798 Ga, m. Mary Ann Bryan; dau. Malinda, d. 1906 La.
 Mc-4 Kingsbury, Mary E, m. James Brown; son John H, b. 1790 Tenn, d. Tex.
 M-3 Kirby, Elisha E, b. 1824 Tenn, m. Teresa Hamilton Crook; dau. Louisa
 M-3 Kirby, John(?), b. 1785 Va, m. ca. 1808 ? ; son Elisha, d. 1896 Ark.
 M-3 Kirby, Louisa (Lou) James, b. 1864 Miss, m. 1887 Sidney Thos. McDaniel
 B-11 Kirby, Nancy, m. Samuel Reid Miller; dau. Selina (ca. 1828-1858 Tex)
 H-9 Kirk, Edith, b. 1820, m. Wesley Russell; dau. Mary m. Wm. Williamson
 H-9 Kirk, Samuel, m. Rachel Baer; dau. Edith (1820-1862 Belmont Co, Ohio)
 D-6 Kirksey, Lucinda W. Mauldin, m. John H. Brown; son Samuel Able, d. Tex.
 Mc-4 Kirksey, Lucinda W. Mauldin, b. 1797, m. John H. Brown; son SA, b. Tenn.
 B-23 Knight, Cynthia C, b. 1815 Tenn, m. 1837 Geo. W. Glasscock (I); son Al.
 N-2 Knight, John (1777-1857) m. Abigail Sharp; dau. Margaret, d. 1872 Ohio
 B-23 Knight, John, m. ? ; dau. Cynthia C, b. Tenn, d. 1866 Tex.
 N-2 Knight, Margaret Ann, b. 1816 Pa, m. 1832 John C. Fleming; son Wm. A.
 H-14 Knopp, Mr. ? m. ? Richwine; son Abraham, b. W.Va, d. Ind.
 H-14 Knopp, Abraham, b. 1833 W.Va, m. Delila Carney; dau. Phoebe, d. Tex.
 H-14 Knopp, Phoebe Mae, b. 1870 Terre Haute, Ind, m. 1888 Levi John Doty
 W-1 Knopp, Katherine, b. ca. 1824 Germ, m. pre 1849 Johann Fritz; dau. Mary
 W-2 Knopp, Katherine, d. 1896 Tex, m. Johann Fritz; dau. Mary Katherine
 J-5 Knowles, Charlotte Blanche, b. 1879 Tex, m. 1898 Edgar Lee Jones
 J-5 Knowles, Rufus Chas, m. Mary C. Palmer; dau. Charlotte, d. Tex.
 G-3 Knox, James, m. Sarah R. ? ; dau. Rachel, b. Tenn, d. 1892 Tex.
 G-3 Knox, Rachel Elinor, b. 1833 Tenn, m. ca. 1855 Adren Posey; dau. Mary
 P-1 Knutsen, Karen, m. Ole Ostensen; dau. Aase Olsen, b. 1795 Norway
 H-1 Kreuter, Johannette, b. 1820 Germ, m. 1839 Johann Jost Haas; son Ernst
 H-1 Kreuter, Johann Jost, b. & d. Nassau, Germ, m. Maria Katharina Heun; dau.
 W-8 Kuykendall, ? m. Ruth Wyatt; dau. Mary, b. 1818, d. Llano Co, Tex.
 W-8 Kuykendall, Mary, b. 1818, m. Wm. Perry; dau. Louise, d. Lampasas, Tex.
 C-9 Kuykendall, Nancy, b. 1825, m. 1st Grimes, 2d Wm. Asbury Miles; dau Texas

 C-8, S-11 Lacey, Eliz, m. Robt. Quinn; dau. Jane, b. 1788 Va, d. Ill.
 S-11, C-8 Lacey, Eliz, b. 1760, m. 1787 Va. (Falls Church), Robt. Quinn
 S-11, C-8 Lacey, Henry, of Isle of Wight, Eng, m. ? ; son Wm, b. 1663 Eng.
 S-11, C-8 Lacey, John, b. 1696 Eng, m. Rachel Heston; son John, b. 1723
 S-11, C-8 Lacey, John, b. 1723 Pa, m. Jane Chapman; dau. Eliz.
 S-11, C-8 Lacey, Wm, b. 1663 Eng, m. Mary Palmit (Pawlett); son John, b. 1696
 D-7 Lacy, Sarah(?), m. Brooks H. Davis(I); son Brooks H, d. 1894 Tex.
 H-19 LaFon, Nancy, m. Mason Singleton; dau. Sarah Linis, d. 1902 Travis Co, Tex.
 Mc-4 Lagrave, Anne, m. Silvain Pichon; son Chas. Cesar, b. France, d. 1859 Fr.
 S-2 Laird, ? , b. Scot; dau. Harriet, b. 1822 Coffee Co, Ala.
 S-2 Laird, Harriet (1822 Ala-1901 Ala) m. 1838 Michael Conner; dau. Mary
 S-14 Lamar, John, b. 1783 Ga, m. Mary Louisa Winn; dau. Mary E, b. Ga.
 B-11 Lamar, John (1788-1871 Ga) m. Louisa S. Winn; dau. Mary E, d. 1863 Tex.
 B-11 Lamar, Mary Evans, b. 1813 Ga, m. 1829 Dr. David Dailey; dau. Frances
 S-14 Lamar, Mary E. L. (1813 Ga-1862 Tex) m. 1829 Ga, David Dailey; dau. Frances
 H-8 Lambkin, Hannah, b. 1826 Ala, m. James Byrd; son James W, b. Ala, d. Tex.

- B-25 Land, Josiah, of N.C.; dau. Rose, b. ca. 1797 Giles Co, Tenn, d. 1875 Miss.
- B-25 Land, Rose, b. ca. 1797 Tenn, m. ca. 1812 John McKinney; dau. Rosana, d. Tex.
- W-4 Langdon, Eliz, m. Wm. Lovett; son Chas. Walley, b. 1801 R.I?, d. Boston, Mass.
- C-7 Lanier, Sallie Bass, m. Drury Josiah Floyd; son James A, b. 1821
- F-2 Lansdale, Eliz, m. John Nicholas Folmar; son Isaac S, b. 1811 S.C, d. Ala.
- H-18 Laucks, Suzannah (1766-1841) m. 1794 Jacob Pickle; son David, b. Va, d. Tenn.
- H-7 Lawhon, David Ervin, b. 1811 Tenn, m. Nancy Carr; son John Carr, d. 1907 Tex.
- L-4 Lawhon, Emily Beaufort, b. 1848 Ga, m. 1869 Henry H. Logan; son Robt. E.
- H-7 Lawhon, John Carr, b. 1843 Jeff. Co, Tex, m. Judith E. Gardner; dau. Lulu
- H-7 Lawhon, Lulu, b. 1869 Lee Co, Tex, m. 1892 Tex, James Moulton Harrison
- M-6 Layton, ?, m. Sarah Bales; son Green Berry, b. Miss, d. Attoyac, Tex.
- M-6 Layton, Green Berry, b. 1826 Miss, m. Nancy Ann Cade; dau. Mary Eliz.
- M-6 Layton, Mary Eliz, b. 1873 Tex, m. 1894 Barclay Sheddin Shirley; dau. b. Tex.
- S-7 Leach, ?, m. Mr. ? Bryson; dau. Sarah Ann, b. 1839 Tenn, d. Tex.
- S-13 Leach, Daniel, b. 1819 Vt, m. Rhoda Stratton Carroll; dau. Elsie J, d. Vt.
- S-13 Leach, Elsie Jane, b. 1849 Vt, m. 1876 Lucas Merrill Story; son Leonard
- S-13 Leach, Joseph, m. Olive Burton; son Daniel, b. Fletcher, Vt, d. 1901 Vt.
- D-2 Lear, Abraham, b. 1803 Pa, m. Eliz. Hillpot; dau. Lydia, d. D.C.
- D-2 Lear, Arnold, b. 1772, m. Eliz. Gruver; son Abraham, b. Bucks Co, Pa.
- D-2 Lear, Lydia, b. 1838 Pa, m. 1863 William S. Major; dau. Annie, b. Pa.
- G-6 Lee, Lessie Prince, b. 1892 La, m. Rutha Lout; dau. Myrtis, b. Tex.
- G-6 Lee, Myrtis, b. 1915 Shelbyville, Tex, m. 1954 Wm. Claude Ghormley, M.D.
- H-7 Lee, Nancy Ann, m. Wm. Carr; dau. Nancy, b. La, d. Lee Co, Tex, 1896
- G-6 Lee, Nedom, b. Birmingham, Ala, m. Amanda Beck; son Lessie Prince, b. La.
- R-10 Leech, Syrena, b. 1803, m. David Cannon Boyd; son Joseph, b. Salem, Ala.
- T-2 LeGrand, Josiah, m. Eliz. Anderson; dau. Susan A. B. C.
- T-2 LeGrand, Susan A. B. C, m. John Sears of Va; son Albert W. C, b. Va, d. Tex.
- R-6 Lenhert, Ann Cornelia, m. John H. Evers; dau. Maria, b. Hanover, Germ.
- B-4 Lifsey, Benj, m. Edith H ?; dau. Partia Ann, b. Pike Co, Ga, d. Ga.
- B-4 Lifsey, Partia Ann, b. 1835 Ga, m. 1854 Wm. Thos. Chapman; son Benj. A.
- G-11 Littlefield, Fleming, b. 1814 S.C, m. Mildred T. Satterwhite; dau. Martha
- G-11 Littlefield, Martha Mildred, b. 1844 Miss, m. 1858 Theo. E. Harral; dau Sarah
- G-11 Littlefield, Phillip, m. Martha Nance; son Fleming, b. S.C, d. 1853 Tex.
- P-13 Livsey, Mary, b. Eng, m. Peter Lord; dau. Emma, b. Lancashire, Eng.
- P-13 Livsey, Thos, b. Eng; dau. Mary, b. Eng; grdau. b. 1870 Lancashire, Eng.
- D-5 Loc, Marget, m. Jonathan Pratt; dau. Martha, b. 1704 Scituate, Mass.
- H-12 Lock, Amos, m. Nancy Saunders; dau. Louisa, b. 1833 Ind, d. 1911
- H-12 Lock, Louisa, b. 1833 Ind, m. 1854 Granvill Whisenand; son John M, d. Colo.
- K-2 Lockey, Annie Eliz, b. 1838, m. Jacob Harvy King; son Henry T, b. Fla.
- L-4 Logan, Henry Harrison, b. 1843 Ga, m. 1869 Emily B. Lawhon; son Robt.
- L-4 Logan, James, m. Nancy Edgerton; son James Jefferson, b. N.C, d. Ga.
- L-4 Logan, James Jefferson, b. 1806 N.C, m. 1841 Nancy C. Bell; son Henry H.
- P-14 Logan, Jane, b. 1775, m. 1794 Joseph Ballinger (Ballenger); son John Logan
- P-14 Logan, Nancy, d. 1842, m. Wm. Paxton; dau. Mary Ann, b. Rockbridge Co, Va.
- A-2 Logan, Rachel, m. Robt. Thomson; dau. Janet, d. 1911 Iowa
- L-4 Logan, Robt. Emmett, b. 1874 Ga, m. 1900 Frances F. Winter; son b. Ga.
- P-13 Lord, Emma, b. 1870 Eng, m. 1887 John Albert Robinson; dau. Margaret
- P-13 Lord, John, b. Eng; son Peter; grandau. Emma, b. Lancashire, Eng.
- P-13 Lord, Peter, b. Eng, m. Mary Livsey; dau. Emma, b. 1870 England
- M-5 Loretz, Catherine, m. 1809 John E. Motz; son Andrew, d. 1851 Lincolnton, NC.
- H-4 Lott, America Eliz, b. 1827 Miss, m. Vincent Harrison; dau. Dorcus Eliz.
- G-12 Lott, Ann, m. Tunis or Tennis Bergen; dau. Ann m. John Gracy of N.Y.
- G-6 Lout, Bailey, m. Mary Manning; son Joseph, b. 1859 Shelbyville, Tex.
- G-6 Lout, Joseph, b. 1859 Tex, m. Effie Goodwyn of Tex; dau. Rutha
- G-6 Lout, Rutha, m. 1910 Lessie Prince Lee; dau. Myrtis, b. Shelbyville, Tex.
- P-12 Love, Sarah, b. 1776 Va, m. Wm. Neblett; son Dr. Robt, b. Va, d. Tex.
- A-2 Lovejoy, Harriet Blanche, b. 1880 Wisc, m. Frank Alonzo Hoare; dau Harriett

- A-2 Lovejoy, Herbert, b. Eng, m. Isabella E. Gurr; dau. Harriet, b. 1880 Wisc.
 A-2 Lovejoy, William, m. Eliz. Kelly; son Herbert, b. England
 W-4 Lovett, Chas. Walley, b. 1801 R.I, m. Josephine M. DeWolf; dau. Josephine
 W-4 Lovett, Josephine E, b. 1842 Mass, m. 1864 Chas. D. Gibson; dau. Anne
 W-4 Lovett, Wm, m. Eliz. Langdon; son Chas. Walley, b. R.I, d. Mass, 1873
 C-8, S-11 Low, Esther (1754-1849), m. 1771 Samuel Hart; son Phineas, b. Ga.
 W-15 Lowe, Obadiah, d. 1815, m. ? ; dau. Obedience, b. Ga, d. 1879 Ga.
 W-15 Lowe, Obedience Pearl, b. 1811 Ga, m. 1832 James Dean; dau. Frances
 W-15 Lowry, Rachael (1776-1837) m. Samuel Sturgis; dau. Abigail, b. 1807 Ga(?)
 S-12 Lucas, Rebecca R, b. 1786 Va, m. 1807 Va, Green Jackson; son Wm. L.
 B-17 Lynn, Albina Lucinda, b. 1827 Ky, m. 1852 Robt. L. P'Pool; dau. Eliz.
 A-3 Lynn, Frances Jane, b. Va, m. Benj. Tubb; dau. Caroline, b. Miss, d. Tex.
 R-10 Lyon, Major ? m. Nancy ? ; son Timothy Patterson, d. 1862 in Army
 R-10 Lyon, Caroline Amelia, b. 1859 Ark, m. 1881 Joseph L. Boyd of Ala. & Tex.
 S-3 Lyon, Nana Margret, b. Tex, d. 1944 Mo, m. John Jay Jordan; dau. Nana E.
 R-10 Lyon, Timothy Patterson, m. Sarah Ann Montgomery; dau. Caroline, b. Ark.
 S-3 Lyon, Wm. A. (C?), d. Greenville, Tex, m. Margret E. W'mson; dau. Nana M.
 H-12 Lytle, Rebecca, m. Wilson Bird; dau. Martha Matilda, b. Old Fort, N.C.
- Mc-1 McAdams, Hiram Augusta, b. 1845 Tex, m. 1874 Jennie Robbins; son Hiram E.
 Mc-1 McAdams, Hiram Edgar, b. 1881 Tex, m. 1902 Mary Dee Jenkinson, b. Tex.
 Mc-1 McAdams, John Jr, b. 1815 Tenn, m. 1838 Tex, Hester White; son Hiram A.
 Mc-1 McAdams, John Sr, m. Martha Rogers; son John Jr, b. Maury Co, Tenn.
 P-10 McAnally, Marion Lafayette, b. 1852 Ark, m. Emma Stubblefield; dau. Viola
 P-10 McAnally, Viola, b. 1879 Tenn, m. Chas. James Pollard; son b. Tex.
 H-8 McAteer, Nancy, m. John Stewart; son Robt. Benj, b. S.C, d. 1864 Ill.
 Mc-3 McCallum, Malcolm, b. 1774 N.C, d. Miss; son Ronald, b. Miss, d. La.
 Mc-3 McCallum, Mary Catharine, b. 1849 La, m. 1866 John F. McCormick; son Geo.
 Mc-3 McCallum, Ronald, b. 1815 Miss, m. Mary Harris; dau. Mary C, d. Miss.
 M-1 McCammon, Sarah, m. 1803 N.Y, Wm. P. Brown; dau. Harriett, b. Pa, d. Tex.
 M-3 McCleskey, Benj(?), b. 1774 S.C, m. Mary Williamson; son Eusebius
 M-3 McCleskey, Eusebius J, b. 1806 S.C, m. Mary Ann Shropshire; dau. Sarah
 M-3 McCleskey, Sarah (Sallie) Jane, b. 1849 Miss, m. 1876 Redmond G. Stewart
 H-18 McConkey, Deborah Ann, b. 1836 Can, m. 1855 Robt. Maude; son Hudson
 H-18 McConkey, John; son Wm, b. 1787 Ireland, m. 1825, d. 1873 Canada
 H-18 McConkey, Wm, b. 1787 Ire, m. Margaret Tackaberry; dau. Deborah, b. Can.
 J-2 McCord, Sueritha, b. 1838 , m. 1855 Tex, James Sawey; son Joseph P.
 Mc-3 McCormick, Geo. Dolphin, b. 1887 Miss, m. Maude Terral; dau. b. Miss.
 Mc-3 McCormick, Geo. Dougherty, b. 1811 S.C, m. Sarah Millsaps; son John F.
 Mc-3 McCormick, John, b. 1760-70, d. Miss, m. Sara Fountain (Fontain); son Geo.
 Mc-3 McCormick, John Fletcher, b. 1839 Miss, m. Mary C. McCallum; son Geo Dol.
 W-12 McCorquadale, Flora, m. J. Alex. McCowan; dau. Ann, b. Scot, d. Canada
 W-12 McCowan, Ann, b. 1781 Scot, m. 1810 Neil Sinclair; son John, d. Can.
 W-12 McCowan, J. Alex., m. Flora McCorquadale; dau. Ann, d. Ontario, Canada
 D-6 McCoy, James Edward, b. 1879 Mo, m. Fannie Eliz. Cloud; son Reginald
 D-6 McCoy, Lasalle Jr, b. 1857 Mo, m. Catherine Jennings; son James E.
 D-6 McCoy, Lasalle Sr, m. Rebecca Ann Ashbrook; son Jr, b. Mo, d. Tex.
 D-6 McCoy, Reginald Cloud, b. 1902 Austin, Tex, m. Edna Norine Brown
 H-7 McCreary, Mary, m. James Gardner; son Marmaduke, d. 1879 Lee Co, Tex.
 K-3 McCreary, Mary, b. 1790-1800, m. by 1811 James Gardner; son M, b. S.C.
 M-3 McDaniel, Ambrose Dudley, b. 1826 Ark, m. Mary E. Osborn; son Sidney T.
 M-3 McDaniel, John M, b. 1799 Ky, m. Nancy B. Calvert; son Ambrose, d. Ark.
 M-3 McDaniel, Sidney Ambrose, b. 1892 Ark, m. Annie Mary (May) Stewart
 M-3 McDaniel, Sidney Thos, b. 1859 Ark, m. Louisa James Kirby; son Sidney A.
 M-5 McDonald, Mary(?) m. ? Harris; son Turner Ashby, b. 1858, d. Ala.
 D-2 McDonald, Stacy (1747-post 1824) m.ca. 1768 Isaac Darnall; son Elias
 B-7 McDowell, Margaret Mary, b. 1824, m. Henry Jordan; son Ephriam F, b. Tex.

- B-7 McDowell, Wm. (1790 Ire-1865 Tex) m. Margaret Mary ?, b. 1794?; dau. M.M.
 R-6 McElyea, Geo. Washington, b. 1827 Scot, m. Nancy Rebecca May; dau. Mary
 R-6 McElyea, Mary Francis, b. 1857 Tex, m. 1877 James H. Haynie; son Harvie W.
 P-3 McFadden, John, b. Tenn; dau. Mary Anne, b. Tex, d. Calcasieu Parish, La.
 P-3 McFadden, Mary Anne, b. 1836 Tex, m. Samuel Parrish; son Samuel L, b. Tex.
 B-10 McFarlane, Grace, b. Scot, m. ? Neil; dau. Marian, b. 1838 Can, d. Mont.
 B-6 McFerrin, Eliza, b. 1812 Tenn, d. Ark, m. Noah Smith; dau. Mary Frances,
 b. 1832; dau. Almyra Probart, b. 1835 (Last two were sisters)
 B-6 McFerrin, James, m. Jane Campbell Berry; dau. Eliza, b. Rutherford Co, Tenn.
 C-10 McGee, Ann Gains (1788-1835) m. Tom Stith; dau. Susan H. (1811-1892 Tex)
 B-17 McGehee, Judith (1801 Va-1837 Tenn) m. Armstead L. P'Pool; son Robt, d. Tex.
 W-7 McGraw, Eliza, b. 1823, m. 1842 John G. Hoover; dau. Euphrasia, d. Kans.
 W-7 McGraw, John, m. Susan Miller; dau. Eliza (1823-1880 Clermont Co, Ohio)
 W-12 McKillop, Ann, m. John Sinclair; son Neil, b. 1774 Scot, d. Ontario, Can.
 B-25 McKinney, John, b. 1795 Miss, m. Rose Land; dau. Rosana, b. Miss, d. Tex.
 B-23 McKinney, Martha (Patsey) m. 1809 Jesse E. Northington; son Marshall, b. N.C.
 B-25 McKinney, Rosana Eliz, b. 1830 Miss, m. 1846 Edward H. Brewer; son Edward
 P-3 McKnight, Eliz, b. S.C, d. Tex, m. 1809 Ky, John Varner; dau. Judea, b. Ala.
 F-3 McLean, Clara E, b. 1857 Md, m. 1875 Geo. W. Rainwater; son Bertram, d. Mo.
 F-3 McLean, Hiram, b. 1832 Md, m. Barbara ; dau. Clara E, d. 1906 Ark.
 F-3 McLean, John, m. Susan ?; son Hiram, b. 1832 Frederick Co, Md, d. Kans.
 B-12 McMillan, Lucy, m. Geo. Washington Martin; son Wm. Washington, b. Ga? d. Tex.
 T-2 McMurry, Emily Isabella, b. 1824, m. 1840 Finley F. Bloodworth; dau. Frances
 P-14 McMurry, Margaret (1787-1844) m. John Scanland; dau. Dicey, b. & d. Ky.
 T-2 McMurry, Samuel I, m. Anne Montgomery; dau. Emily I. (1824-1875 Tex)
 H-17 McNatt, Eliz, b. 1828 N.C, m. 1846 Wm. W. Gunn; dau. Leonora, b. Tex.
 W-5 McNatt, Eliz, b. 1828 Lumberton, N.C, m. 1846 (above); dau. Leonora
 W-5 McNatt, James (1758-1842) m. Fereby Jones; son John (1791-1845)
 H-17 McNatt, John (1791-1845) m. Nancy Ann Drury; dau. Eliz, b. 1828 N.C.
 W-5 McNatt, John, b. 1791, m. Nancy Ann Drury; dau. Eliz, d. Gonzales, Tex.
 H-10 McNeal, Jane Frances, m. Dr. David Franklin Brown; dau. Cordelia, b. Tenn.
 R-8 McNeal, Jane Frances, m. (above); dau. Cordelia, b. 1834 Bolivar, Tenn.
 T-4 McNulty, Grace Gertrude, b. 1876 Kans, m. 1898 Chas. Wm. Nimon; dau. b. Tex.
 T-4 McNulty, Michael James, b.ca. 1834 Ire, m. Sarah S. Churchill; dau. Grace
 M-1 McWhorter, Jane, m. John Brevard; son Benj, b. 1761 Iredell Co, N.C, d. Tenn.
 S-5 McWilliams, Catherine Eleanor, b. Ga, d. Tex, m. 1843 Monroe Upton; son James

 S-12 Mabry, David, m. Cynthia ?; dau. Margaret A, d. 1863 Palestine, Tex.
 S-12 Mabry, Margaret A, b. 1828 Tenn, m. 1847 Dr. John Doak Rankin; dau. Emma
 B-10 Magness, Grace, m. Barron; son Thos, d. 1849 Scotland
 M-5 Magruder, Mary, b. 1766, m. 1788 Thos. Duckett Boyd; son Thos, b. Va, d. Va.
 P-1 Maidment, Eliz, m. Wm. Sheppard; son Joseph, b. 1826 Eng, d. 1890 Utah
 P-1 Maidment, John, m. ?; dau. Elizabeth m. Wm. Sheppard of England
 D-2 Major, Annie Estella, b. 1870 Pa, m. 1892 Carl Rogers Darnall, M.D.
 D-2 Major, Samuel, b. 1794 Pa. or NJ?, m. Sarah Rittenhouse; son Wm. S, b. Pa.
 D-2 Major, Wm. Scott, b. 1836 Bucks Co, Pa, m. Lydia Lear; dau. Annie, d. D.C.
 S-8 Malcolm, Amanda Eliz, b. 1837 Ga, m. 1853 Hansford Williams; dau. Rosalee
 S-14 Malone, Alma, b. 1872 Tex, m. 1895 David A. Combs; dau. b. Tex.
 G-11 Malone, Eliza Permelia, b. 1851 Tex, m. 1868 Alston Duggan; son Arthur
 S-14 Malone, Geo, b. 1737 Va, m. 2d, Lucy M. Carter; son Robt, b. Brunsw. Co, Va.
 G-11 Malone, James Lafayette, b. 1825 Carroll Co, Ga, m. Eliza Pitts; dau. Eliza
 S-14 Malone, James Lafayette, b. 1825 Ga, m. Eliza Pope Pitts; dau. Alma, b. Tex.
 G-11 Malone, Robt, m. Agnes Nichols; son James L, b. Ga, d. San Marcos, Tex.
 S-14 Malone, Robt, b. 1781 Va, m. Agnes Nichols; son James, m. 1850 in Texas
 B-11 Manford, Erasmus, b. Denm, d. 1818 at sea, m. Agnes Sanderhoof; son James
 B-11 Manford, James (1818 Mass--1897 Tex) m. Selina Miller; dau. Julia, d. Tex.
 B-11 Manford, Julia Ann (1856-1882 Tex) m. 1871 Basil Dailey; dau. Mary Selina

- A-3 Manning, Francis Speake, m. Caroline Alee Tubb; son Oscar E, b. 1869 Tex.
A-3 Manning, Joseph, b. Md, m. Elizabeth Elgin; son Francis Speake
G-6 Manning, Mary, m. Bailey Lout; son Joseph, b. 1859 Shelbyville, Tex, d Tex.
A-3 Manning, Oscar Eugene, b. 1869 Tex, m. Miss Hermon Levy Reed; dau. b. Tex.
P-13 Marden, Belinda, b. 1820 N.Y, m. 1844 Parley P. Pratt; son Nephi
K-2 Marshall, ?, m. Mr. ? Watts; dau. Sarah J. (1838-1919 Tex)
G-2 Marshall, Mr. ?, m. ?; dau. Margaret, d. prob. Mt. Vernon, Ind.
K-2 Marshall, Mr. ?, m. Mary ?; dau. m. Watts; grda. Sarah, b. 1838
B-25 Marshall, Eliz, m. Henry Featherston; dau. Phobe, d. 1819 Tenn.
D-7 Marshall, Mrs. Jane, m. John Holland; dau. Pernecy, b. Greene Co, Ky.
G-2 Marshall, Margaret, d. ca. 1880 Ind?, m. 1862 Wm. Whipple; dau. Margaret
B-11 Marshall, Mary (Polly), m. Wake Co, N.C, Edward Bledsoe; son Duncan
W-4 Marsten, Annie Eliz, m. Henry DeWolf; dau. Abby, b. 1822 Bristol, R.I.
P-13 Marti, Barbara, b. 1810 Switz, m. 1833 Johannes Zweifel; dau. Barbara
P-1 Martin, Alex., m. ?; dau. Eliza, b. 1828-30 Somerset, Eng, d. Utah
B-12 Martin, Colin Jerome, b. 1871 Fla, m. Mary Ann Richburg; son Wm. Wilburn
P-1 Martin, Eliza, b. 1828-30 Eng, m. 1856 Joseph Sheppard; dau. Gertrude
B-12 Martin, Geo. Washington, m. Lucy McMillan; son Wm. Washington, b. 1842
P-1 Martin, James; son Alexander; grda. Eliza, b. 1828-30 Bath, England
B-12 Martin, Wm. Washington (1842 Ga?-d. Tex) m. Susanna Scebra; son Colin J.
B-12 Martin, Wm. Wilburn, b. 1896 Kaufman, Tex, m. Vanda Ruth Harris
K-4 Martiny, John Adam Sr, b. 1827 Alf, Germ, m. Mary M. Danne; son Wm.
K-4 Martiny, Wm, b. 1863 Mobile, Ala, m. Frances Elizabeth Sharp of Tex.
Mc-4 Mathe, Catherine, m. Jean Brissant; dau. Marguerite, b. 1811, d. France
Mc-4 Mathe, Marie Jeanne, m. Jean Guyoton; son Pierre, b. 1811 France, d. Fr.
C-10 Mathison, Benj, b. 1783, m. Jane ? (1787-1857); dau. Eliz, b. 1809
C-10 Mathison, Eliz, b. 1809, m. Johnathon B. Starnes; dau. Margarete, b. Ala.
S-7 Matthews, Nancy, m. James Bond; dau. Christiana, b. 1806 N.C, d. Tex.
H-18 Maude, Henry, b. 1802 Ire, m. Hannah Cockrell; son Robt, b. Can, d. Can.
H-18 Maude, Hudson, b. 1861 Can, m. Carrie Pickle; dau. b. Tex.
H-18 Maude, Robt. (1776 Ire-1859 Can) m. ?; son Henry, b. Ire, d. Canada
H-18 Maude, Robt, b. 1828 Can, m. Deborah Ann McConkey; son Hudson, b. Can.
F-3 Maupin, Amos, m. Sarah Ayres; dau. Virginia, b. 1812 Va, d. Tenn.
F-3 Maupin, Va., b. 1812 Va, m. 1827 Isaac C. Petree; son Christopher, b. Tenn.
S-7 Maxwell, Mary, m. Job Edward Dean; son Edward Maxwell, b. 1799 Ky, d. Tex.
S-10 Maxwell, Mary Sandusky, b. 1807 Ky, m. 1825 Wm. Snider; son Aaron, b. Ill.
C-8, S-11 May, Cynthia Christena, b. 1772 Md, m. 1855 Lt. David Colglazier;
son John, b. Clermont Co, Ohio
R-6 May, Nancy Rebecca (1832-1858 Tex) m. 1856 Geo. W. McElyea; dau. Mary
B-5 Mayberry, Margaret (1817-1894) m. Daniel A. Shive; dau. Ann E, b. 1848 Mo.
D-4 Mayhew, Sarah, b. 1719 Mass, m. 1st Allen, m. 2d, Samuel Palmer; dau Sarah
D-4 Mayhew, Thos, m. Sarah Skiffe; son Zaccheus, b. Martha's Vineyard, Mass.
D-4 Mayhew, Zaccheus, b. 1684 Mass, m. Susannah Wade; dau. Sarah, b. Mass.
H-8 Meeks, Mary Ann, b. 1823 Tenn, m. Miss, Thos. J. Hughes; dau. Martha
H-8 Meeks, Nathan, m. Sarah C. Jones; dau. Mary Ann, b. Tenn, m. Miss, d. Tex.
J-4 Mercer, Almeida, b. 1861 Tex, m. 1881 Walter Terrell; dau. Lucy A.
J-4 Mercer, Jesse M, m. Mary Collier Easter; dau. Almeida, b. & d. Tex.
S-13 Merrill, Suzannah, m. Jacob Story; son Elijah, b. 1802 Fairfax, Vt.
G-12 Messenger, Sarah, d. 1805, m. Daniel Gracy; son John, b. 1796 N.Y.
H-13 Michel, Margaret, b. 1834 Germ, m. Theodore Hofer; son John, b. N.J.
C-9 Miles, Texas Laura, b. 1858 Tex, m. 1877 James D. Woodall; dau. Elza R.
C-9 Miles, Wm. Asbury, b. 1828 Tenn, m. Nancy (Kuykendall) Grimes; dau. Texas
M-5 Miller, Joseph Remington, b. 1797 N.Y, d. Ill, m. Martha Julia Roe; dau.
M-5 Miller, Louisiana, b. 1836 La, m. 1851 Wm. Louis Criglar; dau. Maxwell
D-4 Miller, Rebecca, m. Thos. Clark; dau. Susannah, b. 1684 Plymouth, Mass.
H-13 Miller, Rebecca, m. Geo. Roach; son John, b. 1792 Baltimore, Md, d. Pa.
B-11 Miller, Samuel Reid, b. Va, d. 1867 Tex, m. Nancy Kirby; dau. Selina

- B-11 Miller, Selina (1828-1858 Tex) m. 1845 Tex, James Manford; dau. Julia, d. Tex.
- W-7 Miller, Susan, m. John McGraw; dau. Eliza, d. 1880 Clermont Co, Ohio
- B-23 Milligan, Jane (Jenny) m. 1802 Thos. Glasscock, in Ky; son Geo. W. (I)
- G-6 Mills, Amelia, m. Ben Goodwyn; dau. Effie, b. & d. Shelbyville, Tex.
- S-12 Mills, James Washington, b. 1844 Tenn, m. Margaret Lee Gibbons; son Robt. L.
- S-12 Mills, Robt. Lee, b. 1868 Tenn, d. Tex, m. Zena Jackson of Tex.
- S-12 Mills, Walter, m. Lucy Irby; son James W, b. Tenn, d. Lavinia, Tenn.
- Mc-3 Millsaps, Sallie (Sarah), b. 1815 Miss, m.ca. 1833 Geo. D. McCormick; son J.
- Mc-3 Millsaps, Uriah (1793 Tenn-1846 Miss) m. Sallie Carter; dau. Sallie, b. Miss.
- M-6 Milner, John; dau. Susan, b. 1818, mother of Nancy Ann Cade, b. 1840 Ga.
- M-6 Milner, Susan, b. 1818, m. 1836 Robt. Cade; dau. Nancy Ann, b. Meriw. Co, Ga.
- K-4 Minor, Frances, b. Va, d. Tex, m. Wm. C. Sharp; son Geo. W, b. 1843 Ill.
- K-4 Minor, John, m. Elizabeth ?; dau. Frances, b. Va, d. Blanco Co, Tex.
- C-2 Mitchell, ?, m. Mr. ? Shumaker; dau. Margry, b.ca. 1839 Mo, d. Tex.
- H-16 Mitchell, ?, m. William Shaw; dau. Samantha Emmaline, d. 1877 Ga.
- G-3 Mitchell, David R ?, m. Mary Ann ?; dau. Margaret A, d. 1884 Tex.
- G-3 Mitchell, Margaret Alabama, b. 1840 Tenn, m. 1855 Wm. F. Seale; son Wm. M.
- W-4 Monroe, Frances Anna, b. 1848 Me, m. 1870 Francis N. Hopkins; son Alfred
- W-4 Monroe, Dr. Nahum Parker, b. 1808 N.H, m. Ann Sarah Johnson; dau. Frances
- W-4 Monroe, Dr. Philip, m. Rhoda Smith; son Dr. Nahum P, b. Surrey, N.H, d. Md.
- T-2 Montgomery, Anne, m. Samuel I. McMurry; dau. Emily I. (1824-1875 Tex)
- R-10 Montgomery, John Hugh, b. Ga, m. Nancy Richardson; dau. Sarah, d. Maud, Tex.
- M-2 Montgomery, Mary, b. 1803 Ky, m.ca. 1822 Cornelius Howard; dau. Margaret
- R-10 Montgomery, Sarah Ann, b. 1836 Ga, m. 1855 Timothy P. Lyon; dau. Caroline
- W-19 Moon, Joseph, m. Martha Moore; son Wm. W, b. Madison Co, Ala, d. Hays Co, Tex.
- W-19 Moon, Susan, b. 1842 Tex, m. 1st Driskill, 2d, 1872 Willis Haden Ferguson
- W-19 Moon, Wm. Washington, b. 1814 Ala, m. Sophronia Eliz. Sublett; dau. Susan
- N-2 Moore, Ann (1808-1846) m. Joseph Glen; dau. Mary Ann, d. 1918 Newark, Ohio
- C-3 Moore, Betsy, b. 1831 Ga, m.ca. 1853 Wm. Robertson; son James T, b. Ga.
- B-6 Moore, Frances, m. Wm. Barcus; son Jesse (1792 Md--1845 Ohio)
- B-7 Moore, Jane (1819 Ire-1860 Tex) m. James Dick; dau. Lelia, b. S.C, d. Tex.
- H-14 Moore, Levi, b. 1764, m. Hannah Euyart; dau. Sarah m. Zine Doty
- W-19 Moore, Martha, m. Joseph Moon; son Wm. Washington, b. Ala, d. 1897 Tex.
- H-9 Moore, Sarah, b. 1791, m. Samuel Russell; son Wesley, b. 1817 Ohio
- H-14 Moore, Sarah, m. Zine Doty; son Noah (1826 Ohio--1867 Ind)
- N-2 Moore, Wm, m. Sarah Hannum; dau. Ann (1808-1846) m. Joseph Glen
- C-3 Moore, Wyatt, m. Mary Castleberry; dau. Betsy (1831 Ga--1885 Ga)
- P-14 Moores, Eliz. H, b. 1798, m. Chas. N. Norwood; dau. Eliz. A, d. 1888 Tenn.
- G-8 Morgan, Eliz, m. James Wilson Jr; son John, b. 1799 Effingham Co, Ga.
- B-10 Morgan, Helen (1814-1899 Scot) m. Thos. Barron; son John, b. Edinkille, Scot.
- H-9 Morgan, Wealthy, m. Mr. Watrous Usher; son Harris; grdau. Esther, b. Ohio
- M-2 Morris, Daniel Fillmore, b. 1856 N.C, m. Sarah Florence Black; son b. Ark.
- M-2 Morris, Etheral Dred (1785-1875); son Wyatt (1810 N.C.-1885 N.C.)
- M-2 Morris, John, m. ?; son Etheral Dred; grandson Wyatt
- N-1 Morris, Martha, m. Dudley D. Turner; dau. Mary S, b. 1837 Woodburn, Ky.
- M-2 Morris, Wyatt, b. 1810 N.C, m. Barbara ? (1819-1891); son Daniel, d. Ark.
- R-8 Morse, Julia, m. Col. Amasa Turner; dau. Julia Amanda, b. Galveston, Tex.
- H-10 Morse, Julia, m. (above); dau. Julia A, b. 1838, d. 1912 Gonzales, Tex.
- M-5 Motz, Andrew, d. 1851 N.C, m. Fanny Ann Dodson; son Chas, b. Lincolnton, NC.
- M-5 Motz, Chas, b. 1843 N.C, m. Mary French Boyd; son Thos. Boyd, b. Waco, Tex.
- M-5 Motz, John E, m. Catherine Loretz; son Andrew, d. 1851 Lincolnton, N.C.
- M-5 Motz, Thos. Boyd, b. 1872 Tex, m. Alice Criglar Harris; son b. Mo.
- W-9 Mulford, Mary, m. Hiram Ogden; dau. Nancy, b. 1815 Fairton, N.J.
- S-5 Munson, Chas. Henry, b. 1843 Miss, m. Eugenia Eliz. Dotson; son Robt. L.
- S-5 Munson, Robt. Leonidas, b. 1868 Tex, d. Calif, m. Catherine Eliz. Upton
- J-1 Murden, Chas. Edgar, b. 1856 Va, m. Mattie Madora Holt; son Xenophon, b. Va.
- J-1 Murden, Robt. W, m. ?; son Chas. Edgar, b. Princess Anne Co, Va, d. Va.

- J-1 Murden, Xenophon Duke, b. 1898 Va, m. Margaret Alberta Bates; dau. b. Va.
 N-1 Murphey, Mary Eliz, m. Wiley Speakes; dau. Martha, b. Morgan Co, Ala.
 R-5 Murphy, John; son Patrick (1825 Wexford Co, Ire--1900 Sherman, Tex)
 R-5 Murphy, Joseph Patrick, b. 1870 Iowa, m. Eunice Calidonia Owens of Okla.
 R-5 Murphy, Patrick, b. 1825 Ire, m. Maria (Mary) Dooley; son Joseph P.
 A-2 Murrish, Sarah, m. John A. Hoare; son Richard--Cornwall, Eng. to Wisc.
 S-2 Muse, Lydia, m. Chas. Seale; son James (1773 Moore Co, N.C.-1864 Ala)
- D-7 Nance, Ella Fannie, b. 1859 Ala, m. 1879 Wm. Allen Ward Dozier of Tex.
 B-11 Nance, Henry (1799-1881 Tex) m. Sarah Nelson; dau. Mary, d. Seguin, Tex.
 D-7 Nance, Isaac, m. Jane Smith; son Isaac, b. 1795-1800 Henry Co, Va.
 G-11 Nance, Martha, m. Phillip Littlefield; son Fleming, b. S.C, d. Tex.
 B-11 Nance, Mary (1826-1901 Tex) m. 1842 Duncan Cameron Bledsoe; dau. Mary
 D-7 Nance, Wm. Thos, b. 1824 Va, m. Avarilla (Davis) Haden; dau. Ella F.
 B-19 Neal, Daniel Odom, m. Sally Harrison; dau. Martha Louise (1816-1886)
 B-19 Neal, Martha Louise (1816-1886) m. Wm. Asbury Boone; dau. Sallie Y.
 P-12 Neblett, Harriet Maria, b. 1838 La, m. 1858 Wm. J. Terrell; dau. b. Tex.
 P-12 Neblett, Dr. Robt. Caldwell, b. 1795 Va, m. Maria Ann Powe; dau. Harriet
 P-12 Neblett, Wm, b. 1772-3 Va, m. Sarah Love; son Robt. C, b. Franklin Co, Va.
 B-10 Neil, ?, m. Grace McFarlane; dau. Marian, b. 1838 Ontario, Canada
 B-10 Neil, Marian (1838 Can-1919 Mont) m. 1869 John Barron; son Wm. T, b. Mo.
 B-11 Nelson, Sarah, m. Henry Nance; dau. Mary (1826-1901 Tex)
 B-21 Nettles, Sarah Eliz, b. 1840 Mo, m. 1857 Henry Salem Gage; dau. Sarah
 B-21 Nettles, Shadrack, m. Ann ?; dau. Sarah E, b. Morgouria, Mo, d. Tex.
 C-7 Newsom, Jemima(?), b. Tenn, m. Thos. Bruce; dau. Sarah, b. 1850 Tex.
 G-11 Nichols, Agnes, m. Robt. Malone; son James L, b. 1825 Carroll Co, Ga.
 S-14 Nichols, Agnes, b. S.C, d. Ga, m. (above); son James L, d. Tex.
 P-3 Nichols, Catharine, m. 1806 Miss, Mahlon Holden; dau. Margaret, d. Tex.
 R-3 Nickerson, Arthur Rogers, b. 1866 Mass, m. Martha Johnson; dau. Edith G.
 R-3 Nickerson, Browning Kelly, b. 1835 Mass, m. Rosanna Chase; son Arthur R.
 R-3 Nickerson, Edith G, b. 1899 R.I, m. 1919 John Ambrose Creel; dau. b. D.C.
 R-3 Nickerson, Wm, m. Hannah Kelly; son Browning, b. & d. Dennis, Mass.
 T-4 Nimon, Chas. Wm, b. 1876 Kans, m. Grace Gertrude McNulty; dau. b. Tex.
 T-4 Nimon, James E, b. 1849 Ire, m. Helen Electra Rood; son Chas. W, d. Tex.
 N-1 Nogues, Jacques, b. 1814 France, m. Queen Elizabeth Hart; son James L.
 N-1 Nogues, James Levi, b. 1845 Tex, m. Alice Whitaker Vaughan; son Wm. J.
 N-1 Nogues, Wm. James, b. 1886 Menard, Tex, m. Will Carter (Rose) Crouch
 J-2 Nolen, Sarah Jane, b. 1853, m. Wm. Harrison Hanna; dau. Martha, b. Tex.
 B-18 Norfleet, Maggie, m. 1890 Edward Everett Bone; son b. Tex.
 B-18 Norfleet, Wm, m. Elizabeth Scholtz; dau. Maggie
 M-3 Norris, Mr. ?, m. Nancy ?; dau. Mary, b. S.C, d. Pontotoc Co, Miss.
 B-4 Norris, Aziel, m. Mahala Flowers; son Benj. F, b. St Clair Co, Ala.
 B-4 Norris, Benj. Franklin, b. 1857 Ala, m. Mary Eliz. Spruiell; dau. Lilla
 B-4 Norris, Lilla Lorena, b. 1880 Ala, m. 1899 Benj. A. Chapman; son Wm.
 M-3 Norris, Mary, b. 1809 S.C, m. ca. 1829 S.C, Redmond G. Stewart; son Jr.
 B-23 Northington, Jesse E, m. Martha McKinney; son M.W, b. N.C, d. Tex.
 B-23 Northington, Marshall Washington, b. 1811 N.C, m. Jane M. Chism; dau R.J.
 B-23 Northington, Rebecca Jane, b. 1850 Tex, m. 1872 Albert H. Glasscock; son
 P-14 Norwood, Chas. N, b. 1795, m. Eliz. H. Moores; dau. Eliz, d. 1888 Tenn.
 P-14 Norwood, Eliz. A, b. 1817, m. 1833 Wm. W. Clift; son Henry, d. Tioga, Tex.
 B-4 Nuckolls, Alex., m. Ann Burrus; dau. Georgia, b. Ga, d. Montg. Co, Ark.
 B-4 Nuckolls, Georgia E, b. 1838 Ga, m. 1872 Wm. Overton Bell; son James
- P-10 Oakes, Alice Carolina, b. 1853, m. 1872 Ben G. Pollard; son Chas. J.
 P-10 Oakes, John Kellum (1803-1858) m. Lavinia T. Eddleman; dau. Alice C.
 S-8 Odom, Nancy E, b. 1843 Tenn, m. 1863 James A. Willard; son Franklin Hall
 S-8 Odom, Wm, b. 1800 N.C, m. Charlotty ?, b. 1808 N.C; dau. Nancy E.

- W-9 Ogden, Hiram, m. Mary Mulford; dau. Nancy, b. N.J, d.c.1887 Cleves, Ohio
W-9 Ogden, Nancy, b. 1815 Fairton, NJ, m. Joseph Runyan; dau. Sarah, b. Cleves
S-11, C-8 Olden, Susanna, b. 1690 N.J, m. 1715 Abraham Chapman; dau. Jane,
b. Bucks Co, Pa.
S-11, C-8 Olden (Oldham), Thomas (his father in Plymouth, from England) m. Mary
Wetherill; son William
S-11, C-8 Olden (Oldham), Wm. d. N.J, m. 1686-7 Eliz. Gyles (Giles) from Eng;
dau. Susanna, b. N.J.
M-1 Ogle, Anne, m. John Tayloe III; dau. Henrietta, b. 1794 Warsaw, Va.
H-3 Oglesby, Isabella, b.ca. 1795 Ga, m. Josiah Jones Jr; son John J, b. Ala.
Mc-2 Ogletree, Geo. Royden, b. 1878 Ga, m. 1905 Londa Marsleet Pickett, b. Tex.
Mc-2 Ogletree, Geo. Wm, b. 1854 Ga, m. 1876 Exa Leola David; son Geo. R, d. Tex.
Mc-2 Ogletree, James Thos, m. Eliz. Goyens; son Seaborn (1821 Ga-1866 Ga)
Mc-2 Ogletree, Seaborn, b. 1821 Ga, m. Rebecca Jane Taylor; son Geo. W, d. Okla
F-3 Oliver, Chas. Y, m. Sophia Nunnally; dau. Eliz, b. Oliver Springs, Tenn.
F-3 Oliver, Eliz. Clay, b. 1815 Tenn, m. 1832 Moses F. Rainwater; dau. Sarah
F-2 Oliver, Mary, m. Wm. Lowndes Calhoun; dau. Mary, m. 1832 Bartlett Darby
P-1 Olsen, Aase, b. 1795 Norw, m. Osten Sondresen; son Sondra Sanders, b. Norw.
D-6 O'Neal, Sallie, m. Thos. Jennings; dau. Catherine, b. 1854 Mo, d. Tex.
W-7 Osborn, Daniel, m. Jane Greene; dau. Jane, b. 1802 Suffolk Co, NY, d. Iowa
W-7 Osborn, Jane, b. 1802 N.Y, m. 1884 Samuel Butler; dau. Emmeline, d. Kans.
M-3 Osborn, Mary E, b. 1837 Tenn, m. 1853 Ambrose D. McDaniel; son Sidney
M-3 Osborn, Rev. Robt. M, b. 1802 Va, m.ca. 1829 Permelia G. ?, b. 1800-10 Va.
P-1 Ostensen, Margit, m. Sondre Gjermundsen; son Osten Sondresen, b. 1789 Norw.
P-1 Ostensen, Ole, m. Karen Knutsen; dau. Aase Olsen, b. 1795 Norway
S-8 Otwell, Mary Jane, b. 1831 Ga, m. 1865 Isaac Thornton; son Dozier, b. Tex.
S-8 Otwell, Wm. M, b. 1801 S.C, m. Milley Bond; dau. Mary J, b. Ga, d. Tex.
G-1 Owens, Charlotte Temple, b. Ky, m. prob 1905 Beverly M. Taylor; dau. Ola
R-5 Owens, Eunice (Una) Calidonia, b. 1883 Indian Terr, m. 1900 Joseph P. Murphy
R-5 Owens, John G, b. 1827 Tenn, m. Margaret Etherly; son Samuel, b. Sherman, Tex.
P-7 Owens, Nancy, b. 1798 Va, m.ca. 1819-20 Fransis Yoast Jr; dau. Mary, d. Tex.
C-3 Owens, Nancy, m. David Robertson; son Wm, b. 1830 Habersham Co, Ga, d. Ga.
R-5 Owens, Samuel Scott (Houston), b. 1854 Tex, m. Mary Ann Brooke; dau. Eunice
P-7 Owens, Thos, b. Va, m. Ann Fontaine; dau. Nancy, b. 1798 Va, d. Tex.
R-5 Owens, Thos, m. Martha Annison; son John G, b. 1827 Smith Co, Tenn, d. Tex.

G-2 Page, Rev. ? m. ?; dau. Eliz, d. Denison, Tex. (Baptist)
G-2 Page, Eliz, d. Denison, Tex, m.ca. 1881 Granville M. Gentry; son Herbert
S-13 Page, Eunice, m. Samuel Ufford; dau. Eliza Ann, b. 1812 Fairfax, Vt, d. Vt.
N-2 Palmer, Barbara, b. 1798 Pa, m. John Peter Finfrock; son Michael, d. Ill.
H-2 Palmer, Benj, b. Tenn, m. Tilina Adams; dau. Nannie, b. 1864 Tenn, d. Tenn.
S-4 Palmer, Rev. Benj. Morgan, m. Mary S. Bunce; dau. Mary, b. Beaufort, S.C.
D-5 Palmer, Bette, b. 1734 Mass, m.ca. 1760 Chas. Bailey; dau. Mary, d. Maine
D-5 Palmer, Elnathan, m. Mercy Clarke; son Ezekial, b. Scituate, Mass, d. Mass.
D-5 Palmer, Ezekial, b. 1701 Mass, m. Martha Pratt; dau. Bette, b. Hanover, Mass.
D-5 Palmer, John, m. Mary Rose; dau. Ruth, b. Scituate, Mass.
J-5 Palmer, Mary C, b. Corinth, Miss(?), m. Rufus Chas. Knowles; dau. Charlotte
S-4 Palmer, Mary Stanley Bunce, b. 1810 S.C, m. Dana, m. 2d, Rev. Robt D. Shindler
N-2 Palmer, Michael (1770-1858) m. Catherine Redsecker; dau. Barbara, b. Pa.
H-2 Palmer, Nannie B, b. 1864 Tenn, m. J.B. Hall Jr; dau. Vena, b. Tenn, d. Tex.
D-5 Palmer, Ruth, b. 1699-1700 Mass, m. 1728 Jacob Bailey; son Chas, b & d Mass.
D-4 Palmer, Samuel, b. 1707 Mass, m. Sarah (Mayhew) Allen; dau. Sarah, d. Mass.
D-4 Palmer, Sarah, b. 1752 Mass, m. 1775 Andrew Croswell; dau. Annie, d. Maine
D-4 Palmer, Thos, b. 1665, m. Eliz. Sturtevant; son Samuel, b. Middleboro, Mass.
D-4 Palmer, Wm. III, m. Susanna ?; son Thos. (1665-1743 Mass)
S-11, C-8 Palmit, Mary, b. 1658 England (See PAWLETT)
J-2 Park, Ann Eliza, b. 1840 Mo, m. 1859 Wm. Thos. Roberts; son Wiley, b. Tex.

- B-5 Park, Ann Eliza, b. 1840 Mo, m. Tex, W.T.R.; son Wiley, b. Wharton Co, Tex.
- B-30 Parker, Olena Rebecca, b. 1860 Harris Co, Ga, m. 1877 Milton D. Buie
- B-30 Parker, Sanford (killed Civil War) m. Rebekah Ann Daniels; dau. Olena R.
- H-19 Parrish, Sallie, m. James Davidson; son Thos. Dunn (1849 Ala-1869 Tex)
- P-3 Parrish, Samuel, b. 1834 La, m. Mary Anne McFadden; son Samuel L, b. Tex.
- P-3 Parrish, Samuel Lawrence, b. 1860 Tex, m. Sarah Jane Hayes of La.
- P-3 Parrish, Wm, b.ca. 1801 Ala, m. Margaret Holden; son Samuel, b. La.
- B-21 Passmore, Andrew Jackson; b. 1831 Ga, m. Eppsy Cato; dau. Eliz, b. Fla.
- B-21 Passmore, Eliz, b. 1861 Clay Co, Fla, m. 1878 John R. Price Sr; son Jr.
- C-6 Pate, Rufie Eliz; b. 1878 Miss, m. 1902 Middlebrook Selman Cook
- C-6 Pate, Rufus, b. 1844 S.C, m. Victoria Eliz. Boyle; dau. Rufie, d. Tex.
- B-27 Patric, Mary, m. John Henderson; son James, d. 1875 Mobile, Ala.
- B-19 Patterson, Sophronia (1838-1892 Tex) m. Lewis Franklin; son Wm. Wallace
- H-12 Pauley, Rebeckah, m. Abram VanGuilder; dau. Mary, b. Ill, d. 1918 Colo.
- S-11, C-8 Pawlett (or Palmit) Mary, b. 1658 Eng, m. 1684-5 Eng, William Lacey; son John
- P-14 Paxton, Mary Ann, b. 1808 Va, m. 1836 John L. Ballinger; dau. Mary, b. Ky.
- P-14 Paxton, Wm. (1776-1827) m. Nancy Logan; dau. Mary, b. Rockbridge Co, Va.
- A-4 Peacock, Pachie (1870 Ga-1940 Fla) m. 1891 Charlie Cephas Atkinson
- A-4 Peacock, Wm. Austin, b. 1836, m. Mattie Eliz. Hobbs; dau. Pachie, d. Fla.
- A-4 Peacock, Wright, d.ca. 1880, m. Jaruska ? ; son Wm. Austin, b. 1836
- B-27 Peason, Nancy, m. John Head; dau. Eliz. M. (1820-1869 Ala)
- J-4 Peeks, Albert D, b. 1872 Tex, m. Cerella Schulte; son Edwin E, b. Tex.
- J-4 Peeks, Edwin E, b. 1897 Palacios, Tex, m. Myra L. Grantland of Texas
- B-22 Peeler, Phoebe, m. 1818 Thos. Ware; dau. Louisa, b. Ga, d. 1889 Tex.
- S-14 Peeples, Lavinia, b. S.C, d. Ga, m. Joel T. Daves; dau. Eliza, b. Ga.
- D-6 Peeples, Rebecca Jett, b. 1859 Ga, m. 1878 John W. Cloud; dau. Fannie
- D-6 Peeples, Reuben Paschal, m. Martha Ann Eliz. Dozier; dau. Rebecca, b. Ga.
- P-12 Pegues, Eliz. Marcy, b. 1770 S.C, m. Wm. Powe; dau. Maria, b. 1807 S.C.
- D-1 Pelham, Jerusha, b. 1792 Mass, m. Semi Gray; son Ogden, b. Mass, d. Mich.
- S-10 Perkins, Bethenia Harden, m. James Sneed; son Constantine P, b. 1790
- B-4 Perkins, Frederick Roy, b. 1851 Ga, m. Lucinda O. Stovall; dau. Nannie
- B-4 Perkins, Nannie Mae, b. 1881 Tex, m. 1898 James L. Bell; dau. Mary
- C-9 Perkins, Sarah, m. Wylie Dollahite; dau. Marry, b. 1826 Tenn, d. Tex.
- W-8 Perry, Louise Parilee, b. 1855 Tex, m. 1884 Benj. F. Carter; dau. Willie
- W-8 Perry, William (1812-1869 Tex) m. Mary Kuykendall; dau. Louise, b. Tex.
- P-1 Persson, Mr. Jorgen, m. Boel Sorenson; son Soren Jorgenson (Sweden?)
- F-3 Petree, Adam Jr, m. ? ; son Isaac C, b. 1803 Speedwell, Tenn.
- F-3 Petree, Christopher C, b. 1832 Tenn, m. Sarah F. Rainwater; dau. May
- F-3 Petree, Isaac C, b. 1803 Tenn, m. Virginia Maupin; son C.C, d. Mo.
- F-3 Petree, May Bell, b. 1880 Mo, m. 1904 Bertram A. Rainwater
- J-3 Peyton, Eliza Elezebeth, b. 1858 La, m. 1883 Wm. Monroe Chapman; son Wm.
- J-3 Peyton, Wm, b. 1781 Tenn, m. Barbara Rogers; son Wm. C, d. La.
- J-3 Peyton, Wm. Carrol, b. 1815 Tenn, m. Jane Elmira Kennedy; dau. Eliza
- G-3 Philip, Susannah, m. Lewis Perry Seale; son Wm. F, b. Hinds Co, Miss.
- P-7 Philipps, Mary, b. 1760 Pa, m. 1776 Thos. Prather; dau. Eliz, b. Pa.
- B-22 Philips, Elijah, d. 1806 Rowan Co, N.C, m. Mary ? , d. 1828 Tenn.
- B-22 Philips, Ezekiel T, b. 1784 N.C, m. Eliz. T. Brown; son John T, d. Tex.
- B-22 Philips, John Thompson, b. 1823 Tenn, m. Lucy Ann Eliz. Darnaby; dau Mary
- B-22 Philips, Mary (Molly) Frances, b. 1863 Tex, m. 1882 Thos. Henry Breeding
- D-5 Phillips, Allen, b. 1798 Maine, d. Iowa, m. Annie Crosswell from Mass.
- P-13 Phillips, Hannah, b. 1847 So. Wales, m. Nephi Pratt; son Wm. Parker
- D-5 Phillips, Ichabod, b. 1765 Mass, m. Mary Bailey; son Allen, b. Greene, Me.
- P-13 Phillips, James, m. ? ; dau. Hannah, b. 1847 So. Wales, d. Oregon
- D-5 Phillips, Capt. John, m. Eliz. Drake; son Wm, b.ca. 1695 Easton, Mass.
- D-5 Phillips, Richard, b.ca. 1730 Mass, m. Ruth Bonney; son Ichabod, d. Me.
- D-5 Phillips, Wm, b.ca. 1695 Mass, m. Hannah Pryor; son Richard, b. Mass.

- W-8 Phipps(?), Rebecca, m. Geo. Wallace White; son James T. Sr, b. 1835 Tex.
 Mc-4 Pichon, Chas. Cesar, b. 1819 France, m. Angelique Chatain; dau. Marguerite
 D-6 Pichon, Chas. Cesar, d. 1859 Fr, m. (above); dau. Marg, b. 1855 France
 Mc-4 Pichon, Marguerite, b. 1855 Fr, m. 1873 Pierre Guyoton; dau. Josephine
 D-6 Pichon, Marguerite, b. 1855 Eguzon, Fr, m. 1873 (above); dau. Jos, b. Tex.
 Mc-4 Pichon, Silvain, m. Anne Lagrave; son Chas. Cesar, b. France, d. 1859 France
 Mc-2 Pickett, Edward Mitchem, b. 1825 Tenn, m. 1849 Paralee Adams; son John B.
 Mc-2 Pickett, John, m. Rebecca Collier; son Edward M, b. Tenn, d. Denton Co, Tex.
 Mc-2 Pickett, John Benj, b. 1857 Ark, m. Mattie Emeline Spencer; dau. Londa M.
 Mc-2 Pickett, Londa Marsleet, b. 1882 Tex, m. Geo. R. Ogletree; dau. b. Okla.
 H-18 Pickle, Carrie, b. 1864 Tex, m. 1885 Hudson Maude from Canada
 H-18 Pickle, David, b. 1799 N.C, m. Mrs. Polly (Porter) Gose; son John S, d. Tex.
 H-18 Pickle, Jacob (1772-1837) m. Suzannah Laucks; son David, b. Wytheville, Va.
 H-18 Pickle, John Scott, b. 1834 Va, m. Justina E. Rowzee; dau. Carrie, d. Tex.
 R-4 Pike, Lydia, m. David Talmadge; son William (1768 L.I.-1827 Vt)
 B-27 Pinckney, Silvia, b. 1784 Ga, m. Josiah Brunson; son Mathew, b. Ga, d. Ala.
 P-14 Pipkin, Martin, b. 1794 N.C, m. Febra (Nancy) Beasley; dau. Nancy, d. Tex.
 P-14 Pipkin, Nancy Ann Delilah, b. 1839 Ala, m. 1865 Henry H. Clift; son Wm. H.
 P-14 Pipkin, Stephen, b. 1757, d. Ala, m. Amelia Thomson; son Martin, d. Ark.
 G-11 Pitts, Eliza Pope, b. 1832 Ga, m. 1850 James L. Malone; dau. Eliza, d. Tex.
 S-14 Pitts, Eliza Pope (1832 Ga-1923 Tex) m. 1850 Tex, James Lafayette Malone
 S-14 Pitts, John, d. Ga, m. Jane Ingram of Eng; son John D, d. Hays Co, Tex, 1861
 G-11 Pitts, John Drayton, m. Eliza Permelia Daves; dau. Eliza Pope, b. Macon, Ga.
 S-14 Pitts, John Drayton, b. 1798 Atlantic Ocean, m. Eliza P. Daves; dau. Eliza
 J-3 Pleasant, Benj, b. 1797 N.C, m. Mary ?, b. 1800 N.C; dau. Elezebath L.
 J-3 Pleasant, Elezebath Louisa, b. 1841 Tenn, m. 1857 Wm. Thos. Chapman; son Wm.M.
 R-4 Plummer, Caleb, b. 1780 Vt, m. Polly Webster; dau. Sally, b. Vt, d. Ill.
 R-4 Plummer, Sally, b. 1805 Vt, m. 1829 N.Y, David Talmadge; son Geo. H, d. Tex.
 P-10 Pollard, Ben Glover, m. Elvira Russell; son Ben Glover, d. Colfax, Tex.
 P-10 Pollard, Ben Glover, b. 1852, m. Alice Carolina Oakes; son Chas. J, d. Tex.
 P-10 Pollard, Chas. James, b. 1882 Tex, m. Viola McAnally; son b. Tex.
 B-1 Pollard, John, b. Ind, m. Nancy Tucker; dau. Lynne, b. Greene Co, Mo.
 B-1 Pollard, Lynne, b. 1878 Mo, m. Edward Jones Williams Sr; son Jr, b. 1898 Mo.
 P-10 Pollard, Parham (Parm); son Ben Glover; grandson Ben Glover, b. 1852
 C-6 Pollard, Mary, m. Wm. Willis Hyde; dau. Mary Ann, b. Yalobusha Co, Miss.
 C-3 Pool, Andrew H, b. 1874 Rusk Co, Tex, m. Sultia Robertson (1881 Ga-1938 Tex)
 C-3 Pool, David, m. Catherine Gunn; son John Pool, b. 1825 Taliaferro Co, Ga.
 C-3 Pool, John, b. 1825 Ga, m. Lydia Ballow; son Joseph W, b. Ala, d. Tex.
 C-3 Pool, Joseph W, b. 1847 Ala, m. Angelina A. Prior; son Andrew, b. 1874 Tex.
 K-3 Poole, Dorcas, m. Peter Brickhouse; son Mathew, b. 1791 N.C, d. Tenn.
 H-18 Porter, Andrew, b. 1771 Va, m. Polly Gleaves; dau. Polly, b. Wythe Co, Va.
 H-18 Porter, Polly (Mrs. Gose), b. 1805 Va, m. 1831 David Pickle; son John S.
 G-3 Posey, Adren, b. 1830 Troup Co, Ga, m. Rachel Elinor Knox; dau. Mary J.
 G-3 Posey, Mary Jeanette (Nettie), b. 1860 Tex, m.ca. 1882 Wm. Mitchell Seale
 C-10 Potts, John R, d. Tex, m. Matilda F. Davis; dau. Nancy, b. Carthage, Mo.
 C-10 Potts, Nancy R, b. 1843 Mo, m. 1861 Wm. Thos. Walton; son John G, d. Tex.
 P-12 Powe, Maria Ann, b. 1807 S.C, m. 1825 Dr. Robt. C. Neblett; dau. Harriet
 B-17 Powe, Sarah Eliza, b. 1808, m. 1825 John W. Hendrick; dau. Harriet Ann
 P-12 Powe, Wm, b. 1766 S.C, m. Eliz. Marcy Pegues; dau. Maria Ann, d. Tex.
 B-17 P'Pool, Armstead Lafayette, b. 1794 Va, m. Judith McGehee; son Robt, b. Ala.
 B-17 P'Pool, Eliz. Ann, b. 1854 Tex, m. 1869 James Raphael Jones; son Prince R.
 B-17 P'Pool, Robt. Lafayette, b. 1825 Ala, m. Albina Lucinda Lynn; dau. Eliz. A.
 P-7 Prather, Eliz, b. 1784 Pa, m. 1804 Ky, Wm. M. Givens; son Mortimore, d. Tex.
 P-7 Prather, Thos. (1751 Md-1786 Ky) m. Mary Philipps; dau. Eliz, b. Pa, d. Tex.
 H-8 Prather, V. Isabella, m. James Duncan; dau. Martha E, b. S.C, d. 1872 Miss.
 G-3 Pratt, ?, m. Emma J. Gros (Gross?); dau. Emma A, b. NY, d. Gibson, La.
 P-13 Pratt, Elmer Wm, b. 1900 Utah, m. Margaret Genevieve Robinson, d. Calif.

- G-3 Pratt, Emma Augusta, b. 1857 N.Y, m. 1882 Henry Walther Sr; dau. Roberta
D-5 Pratt, Jonathan, m. Marget Loc; dau. Martha, b. Scituate, Mass.
D-5 Pratt, Martha, b. 1704 Mass, m. 1729 Ezekial Palmer; dau. Bette, b. Mass.
G-12 Pratt, Mildred, m. Henry Washington; son Thos, b. Pr. Wm. Co, Va, d. Tex.
P-13 Pratt, Nephi, b. 1846 Ill, m. Hannah Phillips; son Wm. P, b. 1876 Utah
P-13 Pratt, Parley Parker, b. 1807 NY, m. Belinda Marden; son Nephi, d. Wash.
P-13 Pratt, Wm. Parker, b. 1876 Utah, m. Catherine Billeter; son Elmer Wm.
C-8, S-11 Pratz, ? m. Miss ? Weibley; son John, b. 1798 Pa, d. Ill.
C-8, S-11 Pratz, John (1798 Pa-1862 Ill) m. Sarah Wetzell; son Stephen
C-8, S-11 Pratz, Mary Esther, d. 1953 Kans, m. David D. Colglazier
C-8, S-11 Pratz, Stephen Karr, b. Pa, d. Kans, m. Esther R. Hart; dau. Mary
K-4 Price, Eliz, b. 1813 S.C, m. 1838 John Ingram Jr; dau. Susan, d. Tex.
B-21 Price, Gladys Evelyn, b. 1907 Tex, m. 1923 Etheridge Claude Brazil
K-4 Price, John, m. Mattie ?; dau. Eliz, b. S.C, d. Blanco Co, Tex.
B-21 Price, John Richard Jr, b. 1881 Tex, m. Cora Leah White; dau. Gladys E.
B-21 Price, John Richard Sr, b. 1857 Ark, m. Eliz. Passmore; son Jr, d. Tex.
B-21 Price, Joseph A, b. 1825 Ill, m. Jane Waits; son John R, b. Ark, d. Tex.
W-10 Price, Lydia, b. 1798 N.C, m. 1817 Wm. G. Guinn; dau. Eliz, d. 1871 Tenn.
P-13 Price, Mary, b.ca. 1790 Eng, m. 1815 Samuel Robinson; son Wm, d. Utah
T-2 Prichard, Eliz, m. John Sears; son John (Jack), b. & d. Appomattox, Va.
R-6 Pridmore, A. Jack, b. S.C, m. Nancy Watson; son Andrew J, b. Ala, d. Tex.
R-6 Pridmore, Andrew Jackson, b. 1842 Ala, m. Martha R. Ater; dau. Julia T.
R-6 Pridmore, Julia T, b. 1874 Ark, m. 1901 Harvie W. Haynie; dau. b. Tex.
B-21 Prilleman, Eliza Jane, b. 1835 Tenn, m. 1854 Jesse L. Brazil; son Jesse C.
B-21 Prilleman, Jacob (1783 Va-1852 Ark) m. Desdamony Gorman; dau. Eliza J.
C-3 Prior, Andrew J, b. 1815 Ga, m. Sarah A. Whatley; dau. Angelina, d. Tex.
C-3 Prior, Angelina A, b. 1851 Ga, m. 1869 Joseph W. Pool; son Andrew, d. Tex.
C-3 Prior, Asa, b. N.C, m. Sarah Witcher; son Andrew J, b. 1815 Morgan Co, Ga.
D-5 Pryor, Hannah, b.ca. 1697 Mass, m. 1718 Wm. Phillips; son Richard
D-5 Pryor, John, m. Bethia Allen; dau. Hannah, b. Bridgewater, Mass.
W-1 Puckett, Matilda W, b. 1807 Va, m. 1827 Robt. J. Yancey Jr; son Wm. T.
B-3 Pyle, Tasira, b. Ill, m. 1852 Evan R. Balch; son John W, b. Ill, d. Tex.
- M-3 Quinlen(?), Eliz, b. 1789 S.C, m.ca. 1812 James Shropshire; dau. Mary
C-8, S-11 Quinn, Jane, b. 1788 Va, d. Ill, m. 1814 Phineas Hart; dau. Esther
C-8, S-11 Quinn, Robt, m. Eliz. Lacey; dau. Jane, b. Va, d. Ill.
S-11, C-8 Quinn, Robt, b. 1761 N.J, d. 1844 Ohio, m. Eliz. Lacey in Va.
- S-5 Rabb, Acenith Eliz. Ann Cross (Betty) b. 1858 Tex, m. 1875 James N. Upton
S-5 Rabb, Andrew, m. Margaret Howell Ragsdale; son Thos, b. Tex, d. N. Mex.
S-5 Rabb, Thos. R, b. 1830 Tex, m. Martha Eleanor Harrell; dau. Acenith
W-7 Rafsnider, ? m. Philip Carper; son Wm. G, b. 1834 Ohio, d. Kans.
W-7 Rafsnider, Henry, m. ?; dau. m. Philip Carper, b. Pa.
W-19 Ragsdale, Frederick Bryan, b. 1804 Va, m. Julia Ann Brown; dau. Mary E.
W-19 Ragsdale, Frederick Bryan, m. Frances L. Wilkens; son Jr, b. 1804 Va.
S-5 Ragsdale, Margaret (Peggy) Howell, m. Andrew Rabb; son Thos, d. N. Mex.
W-19 Ragsdale, Mary Eliz, b. 1843 Ark, m. 1864 Light S. Townsend; son Light Su.
R-8 Raguett, Augusta, b. 1862 Tex, m. Baker Blount Hoskins; son Laurence W.
H-17 Raguett, Augusta, b. 1862 Tex, m. 1880 (above); son Conde Raguett, b. Tex.
H-10 Raguett, Augusta, b. 1862 Tex, m. (above) in Tex; dau. Augusta Raguett
R-8 Raguett, Henry Wynkoop, m. Marcia Ann Towers; son James Conde, b. 1823
H-10 Raguett, Henry Wynkoop, m. (above); son James Conde, drowned 1868 Ohio R.
H-17 Raguett, Henry Wynkoop (1796-1877) m. (above); son James Conde
R-8 Raguett, James Conde, b. 1823, m. Frances Augusta Simpson; dau. Augusta
H-17 Raguett, James Conde, b. 1823, m. 1853 (above); dau. Augusta, b. 1862 Tex.
H-10 Raguett, James Conde m. (above); dau. Augusta, b. Nacogdoches, Tex.
G-8 Rahn, Jonathan, m. Christina Buntz; dau. Susannah, b. Effingham Co, Ga.

- G-8 Rahn, Susannah, b. 1798 Ga, m. 1820 John Wilson; son John W, b. & d. Ga.
- P-12 Raines, Martha E. H, b. 1800 Va, m. 1820 Dr. Thos. W. Terrell; son Wm.
- P-12 Raines, Robt, b. 1766, m. Sarah Thweatt Hamilton; dau. Martha E. H.
- F-3 Rainwater, Abraham, m. Patsy ? ; son Gideon, b. Jefferson Co. Tenn.
- F-3 Rainwater, Bertram A, b. 1879 Kans, m. May Bell Petree; dau. b. Mo.
- F-3 Rainwater, Geo. W, b. 1838 Jeff. Co, Tenn, m. Clara E. McLean; son Bertram
- F-3 Rainwater, Gideon, b. 1817 Tenn, killed in Civil War; son Geo. W, d. Ark.
- F-3 Rainwater, Moses, m. Catherine Fowler; son Moses F, b. N.C, d. St Louis, Mo.
- F-3 Rainwater, Moses Fowler, b. 1804 N.C, m. Eliz. C. Oliver; dau. Sarah, d. Mo.
- F-3 Rainwater, Sarah Francis, b. 1842 Mo, m. 1857 Christopher C. Petree; dau May
- A-2 Ramsay, Adam, b. 1810 Scot, m. Janet Thomson; dau. Agnes, b. Wisc, d. N.D.
- A-2 Ramsay, Adam Sr, m. Janet Robertson; son Adam, b. & d. Scotland (Ayr)
- A-2 Ramsay, Agnes Marion, b. 1867 Wisc, m. 1891 Frank Utley Ellis; son Glyde G.
- S-12 Rankin, Emma Willard, b. 1853 Tex, m. 1874 Thos. Edwin Jackson; dau. Zena
- S-12 Rankin, Dr. John Doak, b. 1825 Tenn, m. Margaret A. Mabry; dau. Emma, d. Tex.
- P-12 Ransom, Mary, m. 1828 John Mims Ware Jr; dau. Eliza, b. Heard Co, Ga, d. Ga.
- P-12 Ransom, Samuel; dau. Mary m. John M. Ware Jr (1828 Ga-1852 Ga)
- B-1 Ratcliff, Jams. Harvey, m. Anna C. Davis; dau. Matilda, b. Amite Co, Miss.
- B-1 Ratcliff, Matilda Caroline, b. 1813 Miss, m. 1832 John I. Vanderburg; son J.Q.
- G-1 Rattan, Mary, d. 1904 Tex, m. Col. Wm. F. Fitzhugh; son John T, b. McKinney
- H-7 Reams, James, m. Nancy ? ; dau. Mary (1808-1853 Tex)
- H-7 Reams, Mary, b. 1808, m. 1837 Miss, Michael Moulton Harrison; son Wm. Henry
- H-13 Reberger, Catherine, d. Va, m. Wm. Henry Farris; dau. Margaret, b. Ohio
- N-2 Redsecker, Catherine (1778-1846) m. Michael Palmer; dau. Barbara, d. Ohio
- G-5 Redway, Anne, m. Chauncey Brockett; son Ansell R. (1813-1878)
- A-3 Reed, Miss Hermon Levy, b. 1876 Tex, m. Oscar Eugene Manning; dau. b. Tex.
- A-3 Reed, John Patrick, b. Miss, m. Selina Louisa Strowd; dau. Hermon, b. Tex.
- A-3 Reed, John Patrick Sr, b. Ire, m. Mary Carter; son Jr, b. Miss, d. Tex.
- G-6 Reynolds, Jos. Calvin, m. Rebecca Reynolds; dau. Serene, b. Marysville, Mo.
- Mc-2 Reynolds, Nancy, m. Benj. Adams; dau. Paralee, b. 1832 Tenn, d. Tex.
- G-6 Reynolds, Rebecca, m. Joseph Calvin Reynolds; dau. Serene, b. 1858 Mo.
- G-6 Reynolds, Serene Ann, b. 1858 Mo, m. 1875 Elijah Wade Grant; dau. Jesse A.
- J-4 Rhodes, Ada L, b. 1861, d. Tex, m. 1880 S. H. Grantland; son James R.
- G-2 Richard, Mr. ? m. ? ; son Wm, b. 1861 Hopkinsville, Ky, d. Tex.
- G-2 Richard, Lula, b. 1887 Marion, Ill, m. 1905 Herbert Lee Gentry; son b. Tex.
- G-2 Richard, Wm. (1861 Ky-1941 Denison, Tex) m. Margaret Whipple; dau. Lula
- W-7 Richards, Jacob W, b. 1805 Pa, m. Louise Carmichael; son John R, d. Kans.
- W-7 Richards, John Robson, b. 1835 Ohio, m. Euphrasia Hoover; son Otis, b. Mo.
- W-7 Richards, Otis Hoover, b. 1867 Mo, m. Emma Belle Carper; dau. b. Okla.
- W-7 Richards, Samuel, m. Ann Walker; son Jacob W, b. Chester Co, Pa, d. Kans.
- S-13 Richardson, Elias, m. Sally Emerson; son Simeon, d. 1924 Albany, Vt.
- S-4 Richardson, Eliz, m. Conrad Shindler; son Rev. Robt, b. 1814 W.Va, d. Tex.
- S-13 Richardson, Geo. Henry, b. 1864 N.H, m. Alma P. Emery; dau. Gladys H.
- S-13 Richardson, Gladys Harriet, b. 1899 Vt, m. 1926 Leonard L. Story; son b. Vt.
- B-3 Richardson, Maude, b. 1877 Tenn, m. 1914 Wm. Henry Balch; son b. Tex.
- R-10 Richardson, Nancy, m. John Hugh Montgomery; dau. Sarah, b. 1836 Ga, d. Tex.
- B-3 Richardson, Robt. McGaley, b. 1846, m. Eliz. Matilda Evins; dau. Maude
- S-13 Richardson, Roxana Matilda, m. Joseph Doying; dau. Sally, b. Can? d. Vt,
- S-13 Richardson, Simeon, b. 1834 Eng. or Can, m. Harriet H. Watson; son Geo.
- B-3 Richardson, Vernon Lee, m. Mary Lou Cannon; son Robt. M, d. Giles Co, Tenn.
- B-12 Richburg, Lawrence Mannin, m. Mary Eliz. Fannin; son Wilburn, d. Tex.
- B-12 Richburg, Mary Ann, b. 1874 Tex, m. 1893 Colin J. Martin; son Wm. W, d. Tex.
- B-12 Richburg, Wilburn (1847-1919 Tex) m. Martha Jane Fannin; dau. Mary, d. Tex.
- H-14 Richwine, ? m. Mr. ? Knopp; son Abraham, b. W.Va, d. 1876 Ind.
- H-14 Richwine, Absalom; dau. m. ? Knopp; grdsn Abraham, b. 1833 W.Va.
- S-8 Riddle, Eliza A, b. Tenn, m. Frank Forester; son Wm. F, b. 1852 Ga, bur Tex.
- N-2 Ridgeway, Eliz, m. Thos. Burns; dau. Melinda, b. Ky, d. 1882 Ill.

- D-2 Rittenhouse, Sarah, b. 1801 Pa. or N.J, m. 1818 Samuel Major; son Wm, b. Pa.
- D-2 Rittenhouse, Wm. (1767-1853) m. Sarah Emans; dau. Sarah, d. Baptistown, N.J.
- H-13 Roach, Effie Vivian, b. 1866 Ill, m. 1887 John Theodore Hofer; son b. Mich.
- H-13 Roach, Geo, m. Rebecca Miller; son John (1792 Md-1879 Pa)
- H-13 Roach, Peter Graham, b. 1833 Pa, m. Margaret J. Farris; dau. Effie V.
- H-13 Roach, John, b. 1792 Md, m. Anna Graham; son Peter, b. Pa, d. Tex.
- Mc-1 Robbins, Jennie, b. 1853 Tex, m. 1874 Hiram A. McAdams; son Hiram E.
- B-5 Roberts, Bessie May, b. 1891 Tex, m. 1908 Richard J. Bradford of Tex.
- J-2 Roberts, Bessie May, b. 1891, m. 1908 Richard James Bradford; dau. Annie
- B-5 Roberts, Isaac (1814 Ga-1894 Tex) m. Barbara Ann Avery (Averite); son Wm.
- B-5 Roberts, Wiley Warren, b. 1863 Tex, m. Martha Ellen Robinson; dau. Bessie
- J-2 Roberts, Wiley Warren, b. Wharton, Tex, m. (above); dau. Bessie May
- B-5 Roberts, Wm. Thos, b. 1837 Ga, m. Tex, Ann Eliza Park; son Wiley, b. Mo.
- J-2 Roberts, Wm. Thos, d. Pettus, Tex, m. Ann Eliza Park; son Wiley, d. Tex.
- B-3 Robertson, Amelia, b. 1821, m. 1842 Samuel C. Evins; dau. Eliz, d. Tenn.
- L-6 Robertson, Ann (1812 Tenn-1894 Tex) m. 1832 Alex. Hamilton; dau. Malinda
- C-3 Robertson, David, m. Nancy Owens; son Wm, b. 1830 Habersham Co, Ga.
- C-3 Robertson, James T, b. 1854 Ga, m. Martha Jane Weaver; dau. Sultia, d. Tex.
- A-2 Robertson, Janet, m. Adam Ramsay Sr; son Adam, b. 1810 Scot, d. Scot.
- C-3 Robertson, Sultia, b. 1881 Haralson Co, Ga, m. 1899 Andrew H. Pool
- B-3 Robertson, Thos, m. Mary Troxeler; dau. Amelia (1821-1902 Tenn)
- C-3 Robertson, Wm, b. 1830 Ga, m. Betsy Moore of Hall Co, Ga; son James T.
- W-12 Robinson, Altheda, b. 1818 N.Y, m. 1834 Thos. L. Williams; son Harvey
- W-12 Robinson, Eliakim, m. Deborah Brown; son Silas, b. Dudley, Mass.
- F-1 Robinson, Ida, b. 1870 Austin, Tex, m. 1893 Wm. McKinzie Bowden
- B-5 Robinson, James Wm. (1844 Ky-1917 Tex) m. Eliza Ann Shive; dau. Martha
- J-2 Robinson, James Wm, b. Greenville, Ky, m. (above); dau. Martha Ellen
- P-13 Robinson, John Albert, b. 1866 Eng, m. Emma Lord; dau. Margaret, d. Calif.
- P-13 Robinson, Margaret Genevieve, b. 1904 Utah, m. 1924 Elmer William Pratt
- J-2 Robinson, Martha Ellen, b. 1870 Tex, m. 1888 Wiley Warren Roberts
- B-5 Robinson, Martha Ellen, b. 1870, m. (above); dau. Bessie, b. Bee Co, Tex.
- P-13 Robinson, Samuel, b.ca. 1788 Eng, m. Mary Price; son Wm, b. 1827 Eng.
- W-12 Robinson, Silas, b. 1771-2 Mass, m. Polly Fuller; dau. Altheda, d. Mich.
- B-5 Robinson, Wm, d. Bee Co, Tex, m. Permillia Campbell; son James W, b. Ky.
- P-13 Robinson, Wm, b. 1827 Eng, m. Mary Dexter; son John, b. Eng, d. Utah
- F-1 Robinson, Wm. R, b. 1839 Ark, m. Emma Rosalee Cheezum; dau. Ida, b. Tex.
- H-1 Rochau, Henry C, b. 1833 Hamburg, Germ, m. Emilie Jonas; dau. Ottilie
- H-1 Rochau, Ottilie, b. 1864 Blanco Co, Tex, m. 1884 Ernst G. Haas; son b. Tex.
- D-2 Rodes, Henrietta, b. Va, m. Joseph Rogers; dau. Harriet, b. Fayette Co, Ky.
- M-5 Roe, Martha Julia, b. 1795 NYC, m. 1818 Joseph R. Miller; dau. Louisiana
- J-3 Rogers, Barbara, b. 1788 Va, m. Wm. Peyton; son Wm. Carrol, d. La.
- D-2 Rogers, Harriet, b. Ky, m. pre 1838 Elias Darnall; son Joseph R.
- D-2 Rogers, Joseph, b.ca. 1773 Va, m. Henrietta Rodes; dau. Harriet, d. Ky.
- Mc-1 Rogers, Martha, m. John McAdams Sr; son John Jr, b. 1815 Tenn, d. Tex.
- G-6 Roper, Olive, m. Thos. Jones R. Grant; son Elijah Wade, b. 1852 Mo.
- T-4 Rood, Chas. Randolph (1813 NY-1866 Ill); dau. Helen, d. Denison, Tex.
- T-4 Rood, Helen Electra, b. 1848 Ill, m. 1873 James E. Nimon; son Chas. Wm.
- T-4 Rood, Robt. Randolph, b. 1780 N.Y, m. Eliz. Holden; son Chas. R.
- B-14 Roos, Eliz, m. Stokley Towles Waggener; dau. Ellen, b. Ky, d. 1903 Tex.
- D-5 Rose, Mary, m. John Palmer; dau. Ruth, b. 1699-1700 Scituate, Mass.
- B-6 Roseman, Edward, m. Sarah Ann Dowler; dau. Nancy A, b. Pa, d. 1884 Ohio
- B-6 Roseman, Nancy Ann, b. 1798 Pa, m. 1817 Jesse Barcus; son Edward R.
- S-4 Rouff, Anna Maria, b. 1814 Germ, m. 1831 Chas. Stanfield Taylor; dau Anna
- S-4 Rouff, Johann Eberhard, m. Anna Marie Diehl; dau. Anna, b. Germ.
- M-6 Rountree, Jane Amanda, b. 1826 S.C, m. 1849 Barclay R. Shedd; dau. Sarah
- M-6 Rountree, John H, m. Ann Brandon; dau. Jane Amanda, b. S.C, d. Tex.
- C-2 Rountree, Nancy, b. 1813 Tenn, m. 1827 Wm. Starke Smith; dau. Mary E.

- S-7 Rountree, Nancy, b. 1813 Tenn, m. (above); son James Woods, d. Tex.
 C-2 Rountree, Thos, b. 1778 S.C, m. Mary or Sarah ? ; dau. Nancy, b. 1813
 S-7 Rountree, Thos, m. ? ; dau. Nancy, b. Tenn, d. Bluff Springs, Tex.
 D-5 Rouse, Annie, m. Abraham Howland; dau. Eliz, b. 1706 Pembroke, Mass.
 F-2 Rouse, Sarah, b. 1845 Pike Co, Ala, m. 1864 Francis M. Folmar; son Wm. O.
 F-2 Rouse, Wm, m. Frances Carver; son Wm. H, b. 1818 N.C, d. Pike Co, Ala.
 F-2 Rouse, Wm. H, b. 1818 N.C, m. Mary Ella Green; dau. Sarah, d. Winnsboro, Tex.
 B-30 Routon, Lucy Nettie (1830-1871) m. 1848 John Buie of La; son Milton Dekalb
 J-2 Rowan, ? , m. Andrew Derit Everett; dau. Sarah E, b. 1841 La, d. Tex.
 B-5 Rowan, ? , m. Andrew Derit Everett (1819 Ala-1902 Tex); dau. Sarah Eliz.
 G-12 Rowzee, Frances, m. John Harris; dau. Eliz. Tate, b. Va, d. Tex.
 H-18 Rowzee, Justina Emmeline, b. 1841 N.C, m. 1863 John S. Pickle; dau. Carrie
 H-18 Rowzee, Madison, b. 1812 Va, m. Veanna Louise Haden; dau. Justina, d. Tex.
 H-18 Rowzee, Wm, b. 1782, m. Eliz. Underwood; son Madison, b. Madison Co, Va.
 W-9 Runyan, Joseph, m. Nancy Ogden (1815 N.J-1887 Ohio); dau. Sarah
 W-9 Runyan, Sarah, b. Cleves, Ohio, m. Wm. Gill Harrison, b. Eng; son Ernest V.
 P-10 Russell, Elvira, m. Ben Glover Pollard; son Jr. (1852-1903 Tex)
 H-9 Russell, Mary Minerva, b. 1846 Ohio, m. 1870 Wm. F. Williamson; dau. Mary
 G-5 Russell, Ruth, b. 1819 Eng, m. 1839 James T. Foreman; son Geo, b. Euclid, O.
 H-9 Russell, Samuel, b. 1783 Va, m. Sarah Moore; son Wesley, b. Belmont Co, Ohio
 H-9 Russell, Wesley, b. 1817 Ohio, m. Edith Kirk; dau. Mary, b. Belmont Co, Ohio
 C-7 Rutledge, James, b. 1830 Tenn? m. Sarah ? ; dau. Nancy, b. Tenn, d. Ark.
 C-7 Rutledge, Nancy Melissa, b. 1831 Tenn, m. John Young; son Geo. W, d. Tex.
 G-8 Ryall, Arthur Jr, m. Ann Bailey; son Chas. David, b. & d. Ga.
 G-8 Ryall, Chas. David, b. 1770 Ga, m. Christina Smith; dau. Mary
 G-8 Ryall, Mary Massie, b. 1826 Ga, m. 1850 John W. Wilson; son Wyman, d. Tex.
- S-11, C-8 Sadler, Jane, b. Eng, m. John Chapman of Eng; son Abraham, b. Pa.
 B-11 Sanderhoof, Agnes, b. Holland, m. Erasmus Manford; son James, b. 1818 Mass.
 P-1 Sanders (Sondreson), Sondra, b. 1829 Norw, m. 1st Anna Jorgensen; son Heber
 P-1 Sanders, Heber Soren, b. 1868 Utah, m. 1890 Gertrude Mary Sheppard
 G-11 Satterwhite, James, m. Milly Wyche; dau. Mildred T, b. Ga, d. Tex.
 G-11 Satterwhite, Mildred Terrell, b. 1811 Ga, m. 1st John White, m. 2d, 1841,
 Fleming Littlefield; dau. Martha Littlefield
 R-3 Saunders, Louisa, b. 1814 Va, m. 1844 Bushrod Thompson; dau. Louisa, d. D.C.
 H-12 Saunders, Nancy, m. Amos Lock; dau. Louisa, b. 1833 Ind, d. 1911
 B-25 Savin, Eliz, b. 1764, m. 1794 David Fulton; dau. Mary, b. 1797, d. Miss.
 J-2 Sawey--Sawyer--Saweyer; James, b. 1822, apparently changed name to Sawey
 J-2 Sawey (Sawyer), James, b. 1822, m. Sueritha McCord; son Joseph P, d. Tex.
 J-2 Sawey, Joseph E, b. 1907 Tex, m. Annie Inez Bradford of Texas
 J-2 Sawey, Joseph Patrick (1859-1881 Tex) m. Visa Hagan; son J. Roland
 J-2 Sawey, J. Roland, b. 1883 Tex, m. Martha Ann Hanna; son Joseph E.
 A-4 Sawyer, Eliza, m. Albert Hobbs; dau. Mattie, b. ca. 1845 Ga, d. Ala.
 P-14 Scanland, Dicey (D'Ca), b. 1810 Ky, m. 1828 Geo. Dunn; son James, b. Ky.
 P-14 Scanland, John (1778-1849) m. Margaret McMurry; dau. Dicey, d. Marion Co, Ky.
 B-12 Scebra, Susanna, b. 1847 N.C. or S.C, m. 1865 Wm. W. Martin; son Colin, b. Fla.
 B-12 Scebra, Wm, m. Milbra Strickland; dau. Susanna, b. N.C. or S.C.
 G-3 Scheffler, Margaret Louise, b. 1830 La, m. ca. 1849 Phillippe J. Walther Jr.
 B-18 Scholtz, Eliz, m. Wm. Norfleet; dau. Maggie
 R-9 Schoolfield, Jane, b. 1773 Md, m. 1799 Wm. Steen; dau. Paulina, b. & d. Va.
 J-4 Schulte, Cerella, b. Victoria, Tex, m. Albert D. Peeks; son Edwin, b. Tex.
 J-4 Schulte, Fred, m. Anna ? , b. 1848 Holstein, Germ; dau. Cerella, d. Tex.
 S-10 Scott, Adam, m. ? ; dau. Rhehammy Eliz, b. Mo, d. Collin Co, Tex.
 B-1 Scott, Martha Augusta, b. 1826 Miss, m. Edgar A. Whittlesey; dau. Sarah
 S-10 Scott, Rhehammy Eliz, b. 1840 Mo, m. 1857 Aaron Harrison Snider; son James A.
 W-15 Screven, Mary Esther, b. 1767, m. Capt. John Hart; dau. Eliz, b. Charleston
 G-3 Seale, Adren "Ford," b. 1887 Tex, m. Roberta Josephine Walther from La.

- B-27 Seale, Anderson, b. 1798 S.C, m. Polly Armstrong; son Henry, b & d Ala.
- S-2 Seale, Anderson, b. 1798 S.C, m. 1825 (above); son Elias Allen, b & d Ala.
- S-8 Seale, Annie Eliz, b. 1867 Tex, m. 1892 Franklin H. Willard; son Ralph D.
- S-2 Seale, Chas, m. Lydia Muse; son James, b. Moore Co, N.C, d. Ala.
- S-2 Seale, Elias Allen, b. 1838 Ala, m. 1859 Mary Frances Conner, b. Ala.
- B-27 Seale, Henry Oliver, b. 1839 Ala, m. Susan Henry Henderson; dau. Minnie
- B-27 Seale, James, m. Rachel Kelly; son Anderson (1798 S.C.-1890 Ala)
- S-2 Seale, James, b. 1773 N.C, m. Rachel Kelly; son Anderson, b. S.C.
- G-3 Seale, Lewis Perry, m. Susannah Philips; son Wm. Franklin, b. Miss.
- B-27 Seale, Minnie Jane, b. 1871 Ala, m. 1890 Mathew Eugene Brunson
- G-3 Seale, Wm. Franklin, M.D, b. 1831 Miss, m. Margaret A. Mitchell; son Wm.
- G-3 Seale, Wm. Mitchell, b. ca. 1861-2 Tex, m. Mary J. Posey; son Adren
- S-8 Seals (Seale), Mr. ?; he and wife b. Ga; son Wm. Riley, b. Ala, d. Tex.
- S-8 Seals (Seale), Wm. Riley, b. 1835(?) Ala, m. Frances J. Yates; dau Annie
- T-2 Sears, Albert Walker Columbus, b. 1833 Va, m. Frances J. Bloodworth; dau.
- T-2 Sears, Clara Isabella, b. 1878 Tex, m. 1897 Eugene Wellborn Carter
- T-2 Sears, John (Jack), b. 1798 Va, m. Susan A.B.C. LeGrand; son Albert W.C.
- T-2 Sears, John, m. Elizabeth Prichard; son John (Jack), b. & d. Va.
- M-2 Sergeant, Jane, b. 1801 Va, m.ca. 1818 Ky, Mitchell C. Black; son Wm.
- M-2 Sergeant, Wm, b. 1774 N.C, m. Lucy Horton; dau. Jane, b. Va, d. Ky.
- P-7 Sessions, Letha, m.ca. 1826 N.C. or Tenn, James Townsend; son Henry, b. Tenn.
- W-5 Sevier, Eliz, b. 1768, m. Chas. Snyder; dau. Susanah
- D-7 Shackelford, Nancy, b.ca. 1784 Va, m. 1810 Allen S. Dozier; son Stephen
- D-7 Shackelford, Richard, m. Eliz. ?; dau. Nancy, b. Richmond Co, Va.
- S-6 Shaffer, John Henry; son John Henry, b. Holland, d. N.Y.--7 gen. of J.H's.
- S-6 Shaffer, John Henry, b. Holland, d. NYC; son John Henry, b. 1838
- S-6 Shaffer, John Henry, b. 1838 N.Y, m. Mary Eliz. Brittain; son JH, b. 1869
- S-6 Shaffer, John Henry, b. 1869 Tex, m. 1893 Estelle Heffington
- W-15 Shannon, Mary, b.ca. 1800 S.C, m.ca. 1824 John D. Winn; son David R.
- K-4 Sharp, Mr. ?, b. Va, m. ?, b. Pa; son Wm. C, b.ca. 1822 Ky.
- N-2 Sharp, Abigail, b. 1783, m. John Knight; dau. Margaret Ann, b. 1816 Pa.
- B-25 Sharp, Benj. Franklin, b. 1818 Tenn, m. Mary C. Crocket; dau. Loulie
- S-4 Sharp, Dr. Benj. Franklin, b. 1818, m. Martha Ann Hall; son Lafayette
- S-4 Sharp, Benj. Franklin, b. 1877 Tex, m. Anna Mary (Mamie) Shindler of Tex.
- K-4 Sharp, Frances Eliz, b. 1873 Tex, m. 1894 William Martiny
- K-4 Sharp, Geo. Washington, b. 1843 Ill, m. Susan C. Ingram; dau. Frances
- B-25 Sharp, James, b. 1754 N.C, m. Rachel Cannon; son Marcus L, b. N.C, d. Tex.
- S-4 Sharp, Lafayette, b. 1848 Tenn, m. Ella W. Garrett; son Benj. F, b. 1877
- B-25 Sharp, Loulie Sexton, b. 1864 Tex, m. 1885 Edward Geo. Brewer from Miss.
- B-25 Sharp, Marcus LaFayette, M.D, b. 1789 N.C, m. Phobe Featherston; son Benj.
- H-16 Sharp, Margaret (Peggy), m. 1793 Va, James Edmund Ferrell; son Robt.
- W-15 Sharp, Mary, m. Maj. John Jones; son Capt. Joseph, b. 1779 S.C, d. Ga.
- K-4 Sharp, Wm. C, b.ca. 1822 Ky, m. 1st Frances Minor; son Geo. W, b. Ill.
- H-16 Shaw, Samantha Emmaline (1814-1877 Ga), m. Thos. R. Bryant; son James
- H-16 Shaw, William, m. ? Mitchell; dau. Samantha E, b. 1814
- M-6 Sheddan, Barclay Russell, b. 1827 Tenn(?), m. Jane A. Rountree; dau Sarah
- M-6 Sheddan, Sarah Ann, b. 1850 Ala, m. 1867 James J. Shirley; son Barclay
- P-12 Shelton, Sarah, b. 1763 Va, m. Thos. Terrell; son Dr. Thos. Waddy, b. Ga.
- G-1 Shelton, Sarah, m. John Fitzhugh; son Col. Wm. F, b. 1818 Ky, d. Tex.
- P-1 Sheppard, Gertrude Mary, b. 1870 Wales, m. 1890 Heber Soren Sanders
- P-1 Sheppard, Joseph; son William (1795-1851 Eng); grandson Joseph, b. 1826
- P-1 Sheppard, Joseph, b. 1826 Eng, m. Eliza Martin; dau. Gertrude, b. Wales
- P-1 Sheppard, Wm. (1795-1851 Eng) m. Eliz. Maidment; son Joseph, b. 1826
- S-12 Shields, Mary Ann, b. Va, d. N.C, m. 1796 James Bishop; dau. Ann, b. Va.
- S-4 Shindler, Anna Mary (Mamie) b. 1879 Tex, m. 1902 Benj. Franklin Sharp
- S-4 Shindler, Conrad, m. Eliz. Richardson; son Rev. Robt. D, b. W.Va.
- S-4 Shindler, Robt. Conrad, b. 1852 Ky, m. Anna Mary Taylor; dau. Anna Mary

- S-4 Shindler, Rev. Robt. Doyne, b. 1814 W.Va, m. Mary (Palmer) Dana; son Robt.
- M-6 Shirley, Barclay Sheddan, b. 1872 Tex, m. Mary Elizabeth Layton of Tex.
- M-6 Shirley, Chas, m. Rebecca Collier; son Felix C, b. Ky, d. Tex.
- M-6 Shirley, Felix Cebren, b. 1811 Ky, m. Lavonia Yaden; son James J, d. Tex.
- M-6 Shirley, James Johnson, b. 1843 Tex, m. Sarah Ann Sheddan; son Barclay
- B-5 Shive, Eliza Ann (1848 Mo-1903 Tex) m. James Wm. Robinson; dau. Martha E.
- J-2 Shive, Eliza Ann, b. 1848 Mo, m. 1867 Tex (above); dau. Martha, b. Bee Co.
- B-5 Shive, Daniel Ashby (1813 Ky-1890) m. Margaret Mayberry; dau. Eliza Ann
- M-3 Shropshire, James, b. 1790 S.C, m. Eliz. Quinlen(?); dau. Mary, d. Miss.
- M-3 Shropshire, Mary Ann, b. 1813 S.C, m. 1832 Ga, Eusebius J. McCleskey; dau.
- C-2 Shumaker, Mr. ? m. ? Mitchell; dau. Margry M, b. Macon Co, Mo.
- C-2 Shumaker, Margry Mitchell, b.ca. 1839 Mo, m.ca. 1858 Andrew J. Hammett
- M-1 Simonton, Jane, b. 1771 N.C, m. 1786 Benj. Brevard; son Benj. J, d. Tenn.
- M-1 Simonton, Wm, m. Mary ?; dau. Jane, b. Iredell Co, N.C, d. Tenn.
- R-8 Simpson, Frances Augusta, b. 1831 Tex, m. 1853 James Conde Raguet; dau. A.
- H-17 Simpson, Frances Augusta, b. 1831, m. (above); dau. Augusta, d. Gonzales, Tex.
- H-10 Simpson, Frances Augusta, b. Tex, m. (above); dau. Aug, b. Nacogdoches, Tex.
- R-8 Simpson, John Jordan, m. Jane Mercer Brooks; dau. Frances, d. Dallas, Tex.
- H-17 Simpson, John Jordan, m. (above); dau. Frances, b. Nacogdoches, Tex.
- H-10 Simpson, John Jordan, m. (above); dau. Frances Augusta (1831-1897)
- W-8 Sims, Mary H, b. 1824 Ky, m. Jesse Carter; son Benj. F, b. Jackson Co, Tenn.
- W-12 Sinclair, Euphemia Black, b. 1861 Ontario, Can, m. 1888 Harvey M. Williams
- W-12 Sinclair, John, b. 1814(?), Scot, m. Jessie Black; dau. Euphemia, d. Tex.
- W-12 Sinclair, John, m. Ann McKillop; son Neil, b. Scot, d. 1852 Ontario, Can.
- W-12 Sinclair, Neil, b. 1774 Scot, m. Ann McCowan; son John, b. 1814, d. Canada
- H-19 Singleton, Mason, m. Nancy LaFon; dau. Sarah Linis, b. Ky, d. 1902 Tex.
- H-19 Singleton, Sarah Linis, b. 1852 Ky, m. 1869 Thos. D. Davidson; son Geo. T.
- D-4 Skiffe, Sarah, m. Thos. Mayhew; son Zaccheus, b. Martha's Vineyard, Mass.
- H-2 Slate, Eliza Frances, b.ca. 1830 N.C, m. 1849/50 Humphries Halliburton; son
- P-3 Slayton, Eliz, m. Burwell Green Jr; son Daniel Jackson, b. Wilkes Co, Ga.
- C-10 Smith, Mr. ? m. ? Clarke; son Felix Clarke, b. Camden, Ark, d. Okla.
- B-6 Smith, Almyra Probart, b. 1835 Tenn, m. Edmund J. Williams; dau. Florence
- J-1 Smith, Anna Lawson, b. 1840 Va, m. 1861 Albert P. Woodfin; dau. Annie, d. Ga.
- H-16 Smith, Celia, b. S.C, m. Jacob(?) Brooks; dau. Rachel, b. Ga, d. Shiloh, Ga.
- G-8 Smith, Christina, b. 1785 Ga, m. 1808 Chas. D. Ryall; dau. Mary, d. Ga.
- H-3 Smith, Elenor (Ellen) Jane, b. 1830 Ky, m. 1847 Tex, Wm. R. Hobbs; son Sam.
- D-1 Smith, Eliza, b. Ithaca, N.Y, m. Andrew Darling; son John, b. N.Y, d. Mich.
- D-1 Smith, Elvira, b. 1812 Mass, m. Peter Tucker; dau. Dency, b. Sheffield, Mass.
- C-10 Smith, Felix Clarke, b. 1839 Ark, m. Margaret C. Starnes; dau. Ollie I.
- S-7 Smith, Felix Ezell, b. 1860 Bluff Springs, Tex, m. Mary Eliz. Dean; dau b Tex
- G-8 Smith, Gottlieb Isreal, m. Christina Kieffer; dau. Christina, d. 1843 Ga.
- A-2 Smith, Hyrum, m. Katie Dalton; dau. Nancy J, b. Cornwall, Eng.
- S-7 Smith, James Woods, b. 1837 Tenn, m. Sarah Ann Bryson; son Felix E, d. Tex.
- D-7 Smith, Jane, m. Isaac Nance; son Isaac, b. Henry Co, Va.
- H-3 Smith, John L, b. 1796 Eng, m. Hester Ann Warren; dau. Elenor, b. Ky, d. Tex.
- J-1 Smith, Joseph Turner, m. Sarah W. Hathaway; dau. Anna, b. Culpepper Co, Va.
- M-5 Smith, Mary, b. 1781 N.C, m. Steven Dodson; dau. Fanny Ann, d. Abilene, Tex.
- C-2 Smith, Mary Eliz, b. 1839 Tenn, m. 1857 James R. Jones; son Abner, d. Tex.
- B-6 Smith, Mary Frances, b. 1832 Ala, m. 1852 Edward R. Barcus; son James S.
- A-2 Smith, Nancy Jane, b. Cornwall, Eng, m. Richard Hoare; son Frank, b. Wisc.
- B-6 Smith, Noah, b. 1809, d. Tenn, m. Eliza McFerrin; daus. Mary F. & Almyra
- C-10 Smith, Ollie Ida, b. 1873 Ark, m. 1893 John Goode Walton, b. Chariton Co, Mo.
- W-4 Smith, Rhoda, m. Dr. Phillip Monroe; son Dr. Nahum P, b. 1808 N.H, d. Md.
- B-12 Smith, Sallie, b. 1875 Miss, m. 1895 Wm. Henry Harris; dau. Vanda R, b. Tex.
- C-2 Smith, Wm, m. Mary ?; son Wm. Starke, b. 1797 Caswell Co, N.C.
- (sic) S-7 Smith, Wm, m. Mary ?; son Wm. Stark, b. 1798 N.C, d. Bluff Springs, Tex.
- S-7 Smith, Wm. Stark (Gent), b. 1798 N.C, m. Nancy Rountree; son James W, d. Tex.

- C-2 Smith, Wm. Starke, b. 1797 N.C, m. Nancy Rountree; dau. Mary Eliz, b. Tenn.
- S-10 Sneed, Constantine Perkins, b. 1790, m. Susannah P. Hardeman; son Robt. S.
- S-10 Sneed, James, m. Bethenia Harden Perkins; son Constantine (1790-1825)
- S-10 Sneed, Laura Henderson, b. 1866 Collin Co, Tex, m. 1889 James Adam Snider
- S-10 Sneed, Robt. Scales, b. 1835 Tenn, m. Malinda Jane Kerr; dau. Laura H.
- S-10 Snider, Aaron Harrison, b. 1836 Ill, m. Rhehammy Eliz. Scott; son James
- S-10 Snider, James Adam, b. 1862 Tex, m. Laura H. Sneed; both d. Brady, Tex.
- S-10 Snider, John, m. Polly Varbles; son Wm, b. Ky, d. 1882 Collin Co, Tex.
- S-10 Snider, Wm, b. 1806 Ky, m. Mary Sandusky Maxwell; son Aaron H, d. Tex.
- R-9 Snodgrass, Arthur T, b. 1871 Tex, m. Frances Lauretta Green; dau. b. La.
- R-9 Snodgrass, Cyrus, b. 1828 Va, m. Caroline Emma Acree, son Arthur, d. Fla.
- R-9 Snodgrass, Robt, m. Eliz. Adams(?); son Tilghman, b. Bote. Co, Va, d. Tex.
- R-9 Snodgrass, Tilghman, b. 1796 Va, m. Mary Woods Walker; son Cyrus, d. Ga.
- W-2 Snow, Chas. Albert West, b. 1825 Ga, m. R.I, Amanda Hazard; son Claude S.
- W-1 Snow, Claude Somerville, b. 1856 Mo, m. Tex, Mattie Lee Yancey; dau. H.C.
- W-2 Snow, Claude Somerville, b. Cass Co, m. (above); dau. Harriet Cleo, b. Tex.
- W-2 Snow, Harriet Cleo, b. 1890 Tex, m. 1918 Tex, Geo. E. Halden; dau. Marvel J.
- W-1 Snow, Harriet Cleo, b. W'mson Co, m. (above); dau. Marvel Jean Snow
- W-1 Snow, Isaac (1797 R.I.-1842 Ga) m. Sarah J. G. Harrison; son Chas. A. W.
- H-8 Snowden, Joseph J, b. 1828 Ala, m. Frances Susan Johnson; dau. Sarah E.
- H-8 Snowden, Sarah Eliz, b. 1862 Ala, m. 1879 James W. Byrd; dau. Minnie
- H-8 Snowden, Wm, m. Eliz. ?; son Joseph J, b. Monroe Co, Ala, d. Tex.
- W-5 Snyder, Charles, d. 1794, m. Elizabeth Sevier; dau. Susanah
- H-17 Snyder, Susanah, m. Thos. Stanley Warren; dau. Maria m. Robt. M. Walter
- W-5 Snyder, Susanah, m. Thos. Stanley Warren; dau. Maria
- P-1 Sondresen, Osten, b. 1789 Norw, m. Aase Olsen; son Sondra Sanders, b. Norw.
- P-1 Sorenson, Boel, m. Mr. Jorgen Persson; son Soren Jorgenson (Sweden?)
- M-1 Sothoron, Rebecca J, m. 1778 Philip Key; son H. G, b. Leonardtown, Md.
- N-1 Speakes, Martha Ann, b. 1825 Ala, m. 1851 Wm. J. Vaughan; dau. Alice W.
- N-1 Speakes, Wiley, m. Mary Eliz. Murphey; dau. Martha Ann, b. Ala, d. Tex.
- Mc-2 Spencer, Jacob Britton, m. 1861-2 Ark, Frances Gage; dau. Mattie, d. Tex.
- Mc-2 Spencer, Mattie Emeline, b. 1862 Ark, m. John Benj. Pickett; dau. Londa
- A-2 Springer, ? m. Mr. ? Herrick; dau. Mary Emily (1818-1894 Iowa)
- B-4 Spruiell, Mary Eliz, b. 1858 Ala, m. 1879 Benj. F. Norris; dau. Lilla
- B-4 Spruiell, John S, m. Nancy ?; dau. Mary Eliz, b. Ala, d. Tex.
- H-3 Standish, Mollie Sarah, b. Mass, m. Winslow Turner Sr; son Adam, d. Tex.
- B-10 Stanford, Nancy, m. Abednego Walden; son James M, b. Ky, d. 1851 Calif.
- Mc-3 Stanley, Sallie (1761-1865) m. Greenberry Touchstone; son James, d. Tex.
- W-19 Stapleton, Eliz, m. Thos. Townsend; son Thos. R, b. 1797 S.C, d. Tex.
- C-10 Starnes, Johnathon B, b. 1804, m. Eliz. Mathison; dau. Margarete, d. Tex.
- C-10 Starnes, Margarete C, b. 1843 Ala, m. 1865 Felix C. Smith; dau. Ollie
- H-19 Stavolt, Anna, m. Abraham Halterman; son Johnathan L, b. N.C, d. Ill.
- H-10 Stearns(?), Nancy, m. John R. Batchelor; son Benj. F, b. N.Y, d. Tex.
- R-9 Steen, Paulina P, b. 1806 Va, m. 1826 Thos. O. Acree; dau. Caroline E.
- R-9 Steen, Wm, b. 1776 ship fr. Ire, m. Jane Schoolfield; dau. Paulina P.
- D-2 Stem, Susannah (1783-1857 Pa) m. Frederick Hillpot; dau. Eliz, d. Pa.
- Mc-3 Stevens(?), Artelissa, m. Edward Young Terral; son James U, d. Miss.
- W-8 Stevenson, Louise Jane, m. David Riley Altizer; dau. Eveline, b. Va.
- M-3 Stewart, Annie Mary (May), b. 1886 Miss, m. 1909 Sidney A. McDaniel
- H-8 Stewart, Benj. Thos, b. 1881 Lee Co, Tex, m. Minnie Viola Byrd, b. Ala.
- M-3 Stewart, John, b. 1760-70 Va(?); son Redmond, b. Abbeville Distr, S.C.
- H-8 Stewart, John, m. Nancy McAteer; son Robt. Benj, b. Newberry Co, S.C.
- H-8 Stewart, John Duncan, b. 1857 Miss, m. Martha Ann Hughes; son Benj. T.
- H-8 Stewart, Robt. Benj, b. 1834 S.C, m. Martha Eliz. Duncan; son John D.
- M-3 Stewart, Redmond Gregsby, b. 1806 S.C, m. Mary Norris; son Jr, b. Miss.
- M-3 Stewart, Redmond Gregsby, b. 1849 Miss, m. Sarah J. McCleskey; dau. Annie
- D-4 Stimpson, Abigail, b. 1679 Mass, m. 1700 Caleb Croswell; son Andrew

- D-4 Stimpson, Andrew, m. Abigail Sweetser; dau. Abigail (1679-1738 Mass)
 C-10 Stith, Susan H. (1811-1892 Tex) m. 1830 Mo, Thos. G. Walton; son Wm. T.
 C-10 Stith, Tom, m. Ann Gains McGee; dau. Susan H. (1811-1892 Tex)
 D-2 Strode, Eliz. (1796-1883) m. 1819 James H. Kerr; dau. Margaret, d. Ky.
 B-14 Stone, Jonathan, m. Sarah Watson; son Jonathan, b. Watertown, Mass, d. Md.
 B-14 Stone, Jonathan, b. 1787 Mass, m. Anne Coolidge; dau. Julia, b. Mass, d. Tex.
 B-14 Stone, Julia Webber, b. 1817 Mass, m. 1846 Absalom D. Wooldridge; son Alex.
 S-11, C-8 Storr, Dorothy of Eng, m. 1668 Thos. Hutchinson; dau. Dorothy, d. Pa.
 S-13 Story, Elijah, b. 1802 Vt, m. Eliza Ann Ufford; son Lucas, d. Fairfield, Vt.
 S-13 Story, Jacob, m. Suzannah Merrill; son Elijah, b. & d. Fairfax, Vt.
 S-13 Story, Leonard Leach, b. 1879 Vt, m. Gladys Harriet Richardson; son b. Vt.
 S-13 Story, Lucas Merrill, b. 1839 Vt, m. Elsie Jane Leach; son Leonard, d. Vt.
 B-4 Stovall, John E, m. Eliza J. ? ; dau. Lucinda, b. Cherokee Co, Tex.
 B-4 Stovall, Lucinda Octavia, b. 1861 Tex, m. 1874 Fred. R. Perkins; dau. Nan.
 S-13 Stratton, Rhoda, m. Joseph B(?) Carroll; dau. Rhoda S, b. Fairfax, Vt.
 B-12 Strickland, Milbra, m. Wm. Scebra; dau. Susanna, d. 1926 Kaufman, Tex.
 A-3 Strowd (St Rowd), Cullen, m. Sarah Brandon; son Sebastian, b. Ky, d. Tex.
 A-3 Strowd, Sebastian Cabot, b. Ky, m. Jane Cummings; dau. Selina, d. Dallas, Tex.
 A-3 Strowd, Selina Louisa, b. 1856 Tex, m. John P. Reed; dau. Hermon, d. Dallas
 P-10 Stubblefield, Emma, b. Tenn, m. 1874 Marion L. McAnally; dau. Viola, d. Tex.
 W-7 Stubs, Mary, m. Beal Butler; son Samuel, b. 1793 Ga, d. 1832 Iowa
 P-12 Sturdivant, Lucy, m. John Mims Ware Sr; son John Jr, b. 1828 Heard Co, Ga.
 W-15 Sturgis, Abigail Eliza, b. 1807 Ga(?), m. 1827 Samuel Dowse; dau. Abigail
 W-15 Sturgis, Samuel, b. 1774, m. Rachael Lowry; dau. Abigail, b. Burke Co, Ga(?)
 D-4 Sturtevant, Eliz. (ca. 1676-1740 Mass), m. pre 1699 Thos. Palmer; son Samuel
 W-19 Sublett, Benj. Branch, m. Mary Akin; dau. Sophronia, b. Jackson Co, Ala.
 W-19 Sublett, Sophronia Eliz, b. 1819 Ala, m. 1834 Wm. W. Moon; dau. Susan, d. Tex.
 H-16 Sullivan, Alta Minta, m. Robt. Ferrell; dau. Martha, b. Tenn, d. 1903 Tex.
 Mc-1 Summers, Margaret, b. 1829 Ala, m.ca. 1848 Henry M. Counts; dau. Mattie
 K-3 Swain, Joseph, d. 1842, m. N.C, 1800 Amelia Anderson; dau. Lois, d. 1876
 K-3 Swain, Lois, b. 1802 Tyrrell Co, N.C, m. 1821 Mathew P. Brickhouse; dau. Eliz.
 H-3 Sweeney, Polly, d. 1831 Ala, m. 1817 Ky(?) Wm. Hobbs; son Wm. Right, d. Tex.
 D-4 Sweetser, Abigail, m. Andrew Stimpson; dau. Abigail, d. Charleston, Mass.
- H-18 Tackaberry, Margaret (Peggy), b. 1807 Ire, m. 1825 Wm. McConkey; dau. Deb.
 H-18 Tackaberry, Wm, b. 1782 Ire (to Can, 1810) m. Mary Towe(?); dau. Margaret
 R-9 Talbott, Anna, b. Ky, m. 1795 Benj. Grimes; dau. Lauretta, b. Ky, d. Fla.
 R-4 Talmadge, David, m. Lydia Pike; son Wm, b. 1768 Easthampton, L.I, d. Vt.
 R-4 Talmadge, David, b. 1800 Vt, m. Sally Plummer; son Geo, b. York, Ill, d. Tex.
 R-4 Talmadge, Geo. Henry, b. 1840 Ill, m. Lydia Maria Gager; dau. b. Ill.
 R-4 Talmadge, Wm, b. 1768 L.I, m. Susan Howe; son David, b. Hubbardton, Vt.
 M-1 Tayloe, Henrietta Hill, b. 1794 Va, m. 1815 H. G. S. Key; son Robt, d. Tex.
 M-1 Tayloe, John III, m. Anne Ogle; dau. Henrietta, d. 1833 Leonardtown, Md.
 S-4 Taylor, Anna Mary, b. 1853 Tex, m. 1874 Robt. C. Shindler; dau. Anna, d. Tex.
 G-1 Taylor, Beverly Marshall, m. Charlotte T. Owens; dau. Ola, b. Trimble, Ky.
 S-4 Taylor, Charity, m. Jacob Garrett; son Wm, b. Tenn, d. St. Augustine, Tex.
 S-4 Taylor, Chas. Stanfield, b. 1808 Eng, m. Anna Maria Rouff; dau. Anna, d. Tex.
 Mc-2 Taylor, Christopher, m. Hettie E. Holcomb; dau. Eliz, d. 1901 Columbus, Ga.
 Mc-2 Taylor, Eliz. Dean, b. 1831 Ga, m. 1858 Wm. Jerome David; dau. Exa Leola
 H-4 Taylor, John Jasper, b. 1855 Ala, m. Zannie Ann John; son Samuel, d. Tex.
 B-22 Taylor, Lucy, m. Joseph Fagg; dau. Eliz, b.ca. 1810, m. Darnaby of Va & Ala.
 H-4 Taylor, Mary Eliz, b. 1896 Tex, m. 1916 Wm. Franklin Ward, b. Rains Co, Tex.
 G-1 Taylor, Ola May, b. 1894 Ky, m. 1919 Clark Fitzhugh; dau. b. Shreveport, La.
 Mc-2 Taylor, Rebecca Jane, b. 1836 Ga, m. 1850 Seaborn Ogletree; son Geo, b. Ga.
 H-4 Taylor, Samuel Jackson W, b. 1877 Ala, m. Emma High; dau. Mary, b. Lovelady
 Mc-2 Taylor, Stephen, m. Mary ? ; dau. Rebecca J, b. prob. Talbot Co, Ga.
 H-19 Taylor, Tabitha, m. John Bird; dau. Susan M, m. John T. Huggins

- H-4 Taylor, Wm, m. Eliz. M. Carter; son John J, b. Covington Co, Ala, d. Tex.
- S-4 Teal (Teel), Geo, m. Rebecca Johnson; dau. Lucetta, d. San Augustine, Tex.
- S-4 Teal (Teel), Lucetta (1827-1902 Tex) m. 1847 Ark, Wm. Garrett; dau. Ella
- Mc-3 Terral, Edward Young (1766 S.C-1833 Miss) m. Artelissa Stevens(?); son James
- Mc-3 Terral, Edward Young, b. 1839 Miss, m. Anna Eliz. Touchstone; dau. Maude
- Mc-3 Terral, James U, b. 1809 Miss, m. Alletha Heidelberg; son Edward, d. Tex.
- Mc-3 Terral, Maude, b. 1875 Tex, m. 1891 Geo. Dolphin McCormick; dau. b. Miss.
- B-11 Terrell, Edward Henry, b. 1870 Tex, m. San Marcos, Tex, Mary S. Dailey
- B-11 Terrell, Henry, b. 1840 Tex, m. Mary Ann Bledsoe; son Edward, b. Seguin
- B-11 Terrell, Henry Sr. (1808 Ga-1873 Tex) m. Maria Louise Duggan; son Jr.
- J-4 Terrell, Lucy A, b. 1888 Tex, m. 1906 James R. Grantland; dau. Myra L.
- P-12 Terrell, Pearl, b. 1882 Tex, m. 1907 John Britt Daniel of Ga. & Tex.
- B-11 Terrell, Peter Buford (1764 Va-1821 Ga) m. Penelope Jones; son Henry Sr.
- J-4 Terrell, Sam Houston, m. Julia Butler; son Walter, d. 1940 Uvalde, Tex.
- P-12 Terrell, Thos, b. 1761 Va, m. Sarah Shelton; son Dr. Thos. W, b. Ga.
- P-12 Terrell, Dr. Thos. Waddy, b. 1795 Ga, m. Martha E. H. Raines; son Wm. J.
- J-4 Terrell, Walter, b. 1857 Alto, Tex, m. Almeida Mercer; dau. Lucy A.
- P-12 Terrell, Wm. Joseph, b. 1828 Ga, m. Harriet Maria Neblett; dau. Pearl
- L-6 Thaxton, Highly (Hily) Ann, b. 1822, m. 1843 John Ray Bowmer; son Chas.
- L-6 Thaxton, Thos, m. 1814 Sarah Boyd Barnett (1796-1877); dau. Hily, b. 1822
- D-2 Thomas, John, b. 1786, m. 1809 Susannah Thomas (dist. rel); son John W.
- D-2 Thomas, John W, b. 1819 Ky, m. 2d Margaret P. Kerr; dau. Mary E, d. Tex.
- D-2 Thomas, Mary Ellen, b. 1843 Ky, m. 1866 Rev. Joseph R. Darnall; son Carl
- D-2 Thomas, Susannah, b. 1793, m. 1809 John Thomas; son John W, b. Bourbon Co.
- R-3 Thompson, Bushrod, b. 1820 Va, m. Louisa Saunders; dau. Louisa, d. D.C.
- G-1 Thompson, Catherine, b. Ga(?), m. John T. Fitzhugh; son Clark, b. Tex.
- R-3 Thompson, Louisa, b. 1849 Va, m. 1873 James A. Creel; son John A, b. Va.
- G-11 Thompson, Mary, m. Thos. Berry; dau. Eliz, b. 1816 Miss, d. Seguin, Tex.
- P-14 Thomson, Amelia, d. 1840, m. Stephen Pipkin; son Martin, b. 1794 N.C.
- A-2 Thomson, Janet, b. 1832 Scot, m. Adam Ramsay; dau. Agnes, b. Wisc.
- A-2 Thomson, Robt, m. Rachel Logan; dau. Janet, b. Ayr, Scot, d. 1911 Iowa
- S-8 Thornton, Dozier, b. 1877 Tex, m. Augusta G. Forester; dau. Truey Velma
- S-8 Thornton, Isaac, b. 1817 S.C, m. Mary Jane Otwell; son Dozier, d. Tex.
- S-8 Thornton, Thos, b. 1784 S.C, m. Rebecca House; son Isaac, d. Limestone Co.
- S-8 Thornton, Truey Velma, b. 1902 Tex, m. 1921 Ralph Dewey Willard of Tex.
- B-10 Thorpe, Dorcas, m. John Warden; dau. Permelia (1827-1896)
- R-9 Thurman, Rhoda, b. 1772 Va, m. 1797 David Acres; son Thos. O, d. 1877 Va.
- R-4 Thurston, Amanda, b. 1812 N.Y, m. 1874 Ambrose S. Gager; dau. Lydia M.
- R-4 Thurston, Joel, m. Pa, Miriam Blakely; son John, b. 1775 Easton, N.Y.
- R-4 Thurston, John, b. 1775 N.Y, m. Abigail Tripp; dau. Amanda, b. N.Y, d. Tex.
- B-10 Todd, Davis, m. Rebecca Bergwin; son Davis P, b. Howard, Mo, d. Mo.
- B-10 Todd, Davis Perry, b. 1820 Mo, m. Permelia Warden; dau. Rebecca, b & d Mo.
- B-10 Todd, Rebecca Jane, b. 1849 Mo, m. 1867 Robt. H. Walden; dau. Ida, d. Tex.
- H-19 Toler, Telitha Alecia, b. N.C, m. 1861 Johnathan L. Halterman; dau. Martha
- H-19 Toler, Wm; dau. Telitha A, b. N.C, d. Union Co, Ill.
- H-16 Tolison, ?, m. Reuben Bryant; son Thos. Read, b. Chester, S.C, d. Ga.
- H-20 Tomlinson, Jas, m. Nancy Dees; dau. Susan, b. Wash. Co, Ga, d. Tex.
- S-8 Tomlinson, Nancy, b. 1805 N.C, m. Stephen Yates; dau. Frances, b. Rome, Ga.
- H-20 Tomlinson, Susan, b. Ga, m. Churchill Jones; dau. Sarah, b. Ala, d. Tex.
- G-2 Tooley, Eliz, m. James Gentry; dau. Nancy, b. Tompkinsville, Ky.
- G-5 Tooley, Lucy B, m. 1836 Rev. Ansell R. Brockett; dau. Lucy, d. Cisco, Tex.
- Mc-3 Touchstone, Anna Eliz. (Addie), b. 1845 Miss, m. 1866 Edward Y. Terral
- Mc-3 Touchstone, Greenberry, m. Sallie Stanley; son James R, b. S.C, d. Tex.
- Mc-3 Touchstone, James Randel, b. 1798 S.C, m. Jane ?, b. 1805 Ga; dau Anna
- H-18 Towe(?), Mary, m. Wm. Tackaberry; dau. Margaret, b. Wexford Co, Ire, d. Can.
- R-8 Towers, Marcia Ann, m. Henry Wynkoop Raguet; son James Conde, d. 1868
- H-17 Towers, Marcia Ann, m. (above); son James Conde (1823-1868)

- H-10 Towers, Marcia Ann, m. H.W.R.; son James C, drowned in Ohio River (see p. 45)
 B-14 Towles, Mary, m. Robt. Garnett; dau. Eliz, m. James L. Waggener Jr.
 P-7 Townsend, Henry Pinckney, b. 1828 Tenn, m. Mary J. Yoast; dau. Mildred
 P-7 Townsend, James, m. Letha Sessions; son Henry, b. Henry Co, Tenn, d. Tex.
 W-19 Townsend, Light Stapleton, b. 1834 Tex, m. Mary E. Ragsdale; son Light Sumner
 W-19 Townsend, Light Sumner, b. 1869 Tex, m. Hays Co, Tex, Lilia Lillie Ferguson
 P-7 Townsend, Mildred, b. 1858 Tex, m. 1878 Newton Watkins Givens from Ky.
 W-19 Townsend, Thos, m. Eliz. Stapleton; son Thos. R, b. Marlboro Co, S.C, d. Tex.
 W-19 Townsend, Thos. Roderick, b. 1797 S.C, m. Pamela Ann Dean; son Light St.
 R-4 Tripp, Abigail, b. 1782 N.Y, m. 1800 John Thurston; dau. Amanda, d. 1909 Tex.
 R-4 Tripp, Everett; dau. Abigail, b. N.Y, d. Broome Co, N.Y.
 B-3 Troxeler, Mary, m. Thos. Robertson; dau. Amelia, d. 1902 Maury Co, Tenn.
 P-1 Trulson, Anna, m. Nils Jonson; dau. Karin Jensen (Nilsdotter), b. Sodja, Swed.
 A-3 Tubb, Benj, m. Frances Jane Lynn; dau. Caroline, b. Miss, d. Tex.
 A-3 Tubb, Caroline Alee, b. 1846 Miss, m. Francis S. Manning; son Oscar, b. Tex.
 D-1 Tucker, Dency, b. 1831 Mass, m. 1849 Ogden Gray; dau. Emma, d. 1943 Mich.
 B-1 Tucker, Nancy, b. Ky, m. John Pollard; dau. Lynne, d. 1918 St Louis, Mo.
 D-1 Tucker, Peter, b. 1803 Mass, m. Elvira Smith; dau. Dency, d. Rockford, Mich.
 H-3 Turner, Adam Aaron, b. 1806-8 Mass or Mo?, m. Letitia Hunt; dau. Sarah, b. Tex.
 R-8 Turner, Col. Amasa, m. Julia Morse; dau. Julia Amanda, d. 1912 Gonzales, Tex.
 H-10 Turner, Amasa, m. Julia Morse; dau. Julia Amanda, b. 1838 Tex.
 N-1 Turner, Dudley D, m. Martha Morris; dau. Mary S, b. Woodburn, Ky, d. Ky.
 N-1 Turner, Eliza, m. Wm. Mallory Carter; son John T, d. 1903 Gallatin, Tenn.
 H-19 Turner, Fannie, b. 1858 Mo, m. Andrew M. Ferguson; dau. Mary, b. Llano Co, Tex.
 R-5 Turner, Honor Mangum, m. James Chaffin; dau. Nancy, d. 1901 Sherman, Tex.
 H-10 Turner, Julia Amanda, b. 1838 Tex, m. Benj. F. Batchelor; dau. Florence
 R-8 Turner, Julia Amanda, b. 1838 Tex, m. 1860 (above); dau. F, b & d Gonzales
 H-4 Turner(?), Mary, m. ? High; son Henry Franklin, b. 1853 Ga, d. Tex.
 N-1 Turner, Mary S. (Puss), b. 1837 Ky, m. John H. Crouch; son James T, d. Ga.
 N-1 Turner, Nelson Bailey, m. Eliz. Bunton; dau. Phebe, b. Sumner Co, Tenn.
 H-19 Turner, P, m. Martha Brookshire; dau. Fannie, b. 1858 Mo, d. 1928 Tex.
 N-1 Turner, Phebe Ann, b. 1827 Tenn, m. 1849 John T. Carter; dau. Eliza, d. Tenn.
 H-3 Turner, Sarah (Sally) Jane, b. 1850 Tex, m. 1871 Samuel S. Hobbs; dau. Mamie
 H-3 Turner, Winslow Sr, b.ca. 1772 Mass, m. 1st Mollie Sarah Standish; son Adam
 S-11, C-8 Tydd, Eliz, 2d wife of Maj. James Gyles, m. 1660-5; dau. Eliz,
 b. England, d. Bound Brook, N.J.
- S-13 Ufford, Eliza Ann, b. 1812 Vt, m. 1835 Elijah Story; son Lucas M, b & d Vt.
 S-13 Ufford, Samuel, m. Eunice Page; dau. Eliza, b. Fairfax, Vt, d. 1859 (same)
 H-18 Underwood, Eliz, m. 1811 Wm. Rowzee; son Madison, b. 1812 Va, d. 1854 Tenn.
 D-4 Upham, Priscilla, m. Thos. Crosswell; son Caleb, b. 1677-8 Mass, d. 1713 Mass.
 S-5 Upton, Catherine Eliz, b. 1875 Tex, m. 1898 Robt. L. Munson; dau. b. N.Mex.
 S-5 Upton, James, m. Debora Cotting; son Monroe, b. Tenn, d. 1891 Tex.
 S-5 Upton, James Newton, b. 1850 Tex, m. Acenith E.A.C. Rabb; dau. Catherine
 S-5 Upton, Monroe, b. 1816 Tenn, m. Catherine E. McWilliams; son James, d. N.Mex.
 H-9 Usher, Esther Jane, b. 1838 Ohio, m. 1858 Joseph Downs Jr; son Eugene O.
 H-9 Usher, Harris, m. Azubia Beach; dau. Esther Jane, b. Cuyahoga Co, Ohio
 H-9 Usher, Watrous, m. Wealthy Morgan; son Harris, m. Azubia Beach
 K-3 Ussery, Rhoda Caroline, b. 1814 N.C, m. 1879 Marmaduke Gardner; dau. Frances
 H-7 Ussery, Rhoda C, b. 1814 N.C, m. Marmaduke Gardner; dau. Judith, d. Tex.
 H-7 Ussery, Welcome, m. Kezia ?; dau. Rhoda C, b. Montg. Co, N.C, d. Tex.
 K-3 Ussery, Welcome, b. 1782 N.C, m. 1803 Kezia ? (1786-post 1834); dau Rhoda
- C-9 Valentine, Allen, m. Sintha (Cynthia) Welch; dau. Tabitha, b. Jones Co, Miss.
 G-12 Valentine, Harriet Adelia, b. 1835 N.Y, m. 1853 John Gracy; son David B.
 G-12 Valentine, James (1790-1865) m. Ruth Walters; dau. Harriet, b. 1835 N.Y.
 G-12 Valentine, Jeremiah, m. Mary van Velsor; son James (1790-1865)

- C-9 Valentine, Tabitha Eboline, b. 1836 Miss, m. 1854 Warren J. Collins; son Vin.
 B-1 Vanderburg, John Isaac, b. 1808 N.Y, m. Matilda C. Ratcliff; son John Q.
 B-1 Vanderburg, John Quitman, b. 1846 Miss, m. Sarah I. Whittlesey; dau Louise
 B-1 Vanderburg, Louise, b. 1901 Tex, m. 1919 Edward Jones Williams Jr. from Mo.
 G-11 Van Eyderstye, Eliz, m. Jared Hotchkiss; dau. Louisa, b. Tenn, d. Miss.
 H-12 VanGuilder, Abram, m. Rebeckah Pauley; dau. Mary Ann, b. Ill, d. Colorado
 H-12 VanGuilder, Mary Ann, b. 1838 Ill, m. 1855 Marion Fraker; dau. Daisy
 H-14 VanSickle, Abraham, m. Mary Jewell; dau. Sarah Jane
 H-14 VanSickle, Sarah Jane, m. Joseph Gray; dau. Sarah Jane, b. 1833 Ohio
 G-12 van Velsor, Mary, m. Jeremiah Valentine; son James; grdau. b. N.Y.
 S-10 Varbles, Polly, m. John Snider; son Wm, b. 1806 Ky, d. Collin Co, Tex.
 P-3 Varner, John, b. 1780-90 Ky, m. 1809 Eliz. McKnight; dau. Judea, d. La.
 P-3 Varner, Judea, b. 1823 Ala, m. 1840 Isaac Simpson Hayes; son John, d. La.
 N-1 Vaughan, Alice Whitaker, b. 1864 Tex, m. 1879 James L. Nogues; son Wm.
 N-1 Vaughan, John, m. Mary Eliz. Whitaker; son Wm. J, b. N.C, d. Tex.
 N-1 Vaughan, Wm. James, b. 1818 N.C, m. Martha Ann Speakes; dau. Alice W.
 H-9 Vickers, ? m. Mr. ? Beach; dau. Azubia, m. 1833 Harris Usher
 M-5 VonEberhardt, Rebecca, m. 1816 Jacob Criglar; son Wm, b. Culpeper, Va.
- K-3 Waddle, Mr. ? m. ? Hill; son James W. Hill; grsn b. 1818 Tenn.
 K-3 Waddle, James Wilson Hill, m. Margaret ?, b. 1774-5 N.C; son Jr.
 K-3 Waddle, James Wilson Hill, b. 1818 Tenn, m. Eliz. Ann Brickhouse; dau.
 K-3 Waddle, Sarah Alice, b. 1862 Milam Co, Tex, m. 1884 Joseph W. Barber
 D-4 Wade, Susannah, b. 1692, m. 1713 Zaccheus Mayhew; dau. Sarah, d. Mass.
 B-14 Waggener, Ellen Jefferies, b. 1849 Ky, m. 1874 Alex. Penn Wooldridge
 B-14 Waggener, James L. Jr, m. Eliz. Garnett; son Stokley Towles
 B-14 Waggener, James L. Sr; son James L. Jr; grandson Stokley Towles
 B-14 Waggener, Stokley Towles, m. Eliz. Roos; dau. Ellen J, b. Ky, d. Tex.
 K-4 Wagoner, Eliz, m. John Ingram Sr; son John Jr, b. Ky, d. San Angelo, Tex.
 B-21 Waits, Jane, b. 1823 Ala, m. 1844 Joseph A. Price; son John, b Ark, d Tex.
 B-10 Walden, Abednego, m. Nancy Stanford; son James M, b. Ky, d. Stockton, Cal.
 B-10 Walden, Ida Lee, b. 1870 Mo, m. 1897 Wm. Thos. Barron; son b. Mo.
 B-10 Walden, James Madison, b. 1809 Ky, m. Mary Ann Hancock; son Robt, b. Mo.
 B-10 Walden, Robt. Hancock (1837 Mo-1914 Mo) m. Rebecca Jane Todd; dau. Ida
 W-7 Walker, Ann, m. Samuel Richards; son Jacob W, b. Chester Co, Pa.
 W-2 Walker, Chas. Alborn, b. 1921 Minn, m. Kans, Marvel Jean Snow Halden
 W-2 Walker, Chas. Henry, b. 1866 Minn, m. Abbie Jane Alborn; son Harold R.
 W-2 Walker, Harold Ray, b. 1893 Minn, m. Harriet A. Christensen; son Chas A.
 R-9 Walker, Henry, b. 1762 Va, m. Martha Woods; dau. Mary W, b. Va, d. Tex.
 W-2 Walker, Henry R, m. ? Dwight; son Chas. H, b. Faribault Co, Minn.
 R-9 Walker, Mary Woods, b. 1795 Va, m. 1817 Tilghman Snodgrass; son Cyrus
 B-25 Walpole, Mary S. (Polly), b. 1802 NC, m. 1819-20 Willis Brewer; son Edw.
 B-25 Walpole, Richard, m. Virginia Freeman; dau. Mary S, b. NC, d. 1873 Miss.
 H-17 Walter, Chas. Kircheville, b. 1852 Tenn, m. Leonora Gunn; dau. Lena M.
 W-5 Walter, Chas. Kircheville (1852 Tenn-1931 Tex) m. (above) (1857-1930)
 H-17 Walter, Lena Maria, b. 1886 Waelder, Tex, m. 1905 Conde Raguet Hoskins
 H-17 Walter, Robt. M. m. Maria Warren; son Chas. K, b. Farmington, Tenn.
 W-5 Walter, Robt. M, m. (above); son Chas. K, d. Austin, Texas
 G-12 Walters, Ruth, m. James Valentine; dau. Harriet, b. 1835 Flushing, NY
 G-3 Walther, Henry Sr, b. 1852 La, m. Emma A. Pratt; dau. Roberta, d. Tex.
 G-3 Walther, Phillippe Jacques Jr, b. 1822 France, m. Margaret L. Scheffler
 G-3 Walther, Phillippe Jacques Sr, m. Anna Esther Gutapfel; son Jr, d. La.
 G-3 Walther, Roberta (Bert) Josephine, b. 1890 La, m. 1915 Adren Seale
 D-6 Walton, Eliz, m. John D. Henry; dau. Mary J, d. Round Rock, Tex.
 Mc-4 Walton, Eliz, b. 1810 Tenn, m. 1829 (above); dau. Mary J, b. Robertson Co.
 C-10 Walton, Jacob, m. Jane Goode; son Thos. G, d. 1864 Jasper Co, Mo.
 C-10 Walton, John Goode, b. 1868 Mo, m. Ollie Ida Smith (1873 Ark-1931 Tex)

- Mc-4 Walton, Meredith, m. Sarah Eliz. Yates; dau. Eliz, b. Robtson Co, Tenn.
- C-10 Walton, Thos. Goode, b. 1805, m. Susan H. Stith; son Wm. T, b. & d. Mo.
- C-10 Walton, Wm. Thos, b. 1832 Mo, m. Nancy R. Potts; son John G, b. Mo.
- H-4 Ward, Franklin Wm, b. 1866 Ala, m. Viola Bain; son Wm. F, d. 1936 Tex.
- H-3 Ward, James, b.ca. 1800 S.C, m. Evaline Hogg; dau. Mary, d. Lee Co, Tex.
- H-3 Ward, Mary Jane, b. 1827 Ala, m.ca. 1842 John J. Jones; dau. Josephine E.
- H-4 Ward, Wm, b. 1824 Ala, m. Martha Chusley; son Franklin, b. Ala, d. Tex.
- H-4 Ward, Wm. Franklin, b. 1889 Rains Co, Tex, m. Mary Eliz. Taylor; dau b.Tex.
- P-13 Wardel, Lydia, m. John Dexter; dau. Mary; grson John A. Robinson, d. Utah
- B-10 Warden, John, m. Dorcas Thorpe; dau. Permelia (1827-1896)
- B-10 Warden, Permelia, b. 1827, m. 1843 Davis Perry Todd; dau. Rebecca, d. 1942
- P-12 Ware, Eliza Garrett, b. 1851 Ga, m. 1866 Edmund S. Daniel; son John Britt
- P-12 Ware, John Mims Jr, b. 1828 Ga, m. Mary Ransom; dau. Eliza, d. Palmetto, Ga.
- P-12 Ware, John Mims Sr, b. 1788 S.C, m. Lucy Sturdivant; son Jr, d. Heard Co, Ga.
- B-22 Ware, Louisa Parks, b. 1824 Ga, m. 1842 John Breeding; son Thos. H, d. 1921
- B-22 Ware, Thos. (1770-1859 Tex) m. Phoebe Peeler; dau. Louisa, b. Gwinnett Co, Ga.
- H-3 Warren, Hester Ann (1796 Va-ca. 1888 Tex) m. John L. Smith; dau. Elenor Jane
- W-5 Warren, Maria, m. Robt. M. Walter; son Chas. K. (1852 Tenn-1931 Austin, Tex)
- H-17 Warren, Maria, m. (above); son Chas. m. Leonora Gunn, b. Thompsonville, Tex.
- W-5 Warren, Thos. Stanley, m. Susanah Snyder; dau. Maria m. Robt. M. Walter
- H-17 Warren, Thos. Stanley, m. (above); dau. Maria; grsn Chas. K. Walter, b. Tenn.
- G-12 Washington, Henry, b. 1749 Va, m. Mildred Pratt; son Thos. P, d. 1873 Tex.
- G-12 Washington, Mildred Pratt, b. 1839 Ala, m. 1857 John A. Caldwell; dau. Emma
- G-12 Washington, Thos. Pratt, b. 1806 Va, m. 1836 Eliz. T. Harris; dau. Mildred
- H-4 Waskom, Samantha Ann, b. 1838-40 Miss, m. Z. Calvin Bain; dau. Viola, d. Tex.
- H-4 Waskom, Samuel S, b. La, m. Mary Jane ?; dau. Samantha, b. Miss.
- P-7 Watkins, Evan, of N.J, d. Ky, m. Prudence ?; dau. Sarah, b. N.J, d. Ky.
- P-7 Watkins, Sarah Teresa, b. 1784 N.J, m. 1801 Robt. Buchanan; dau. Emeline
- S-13 Watson, Edward; dau. Harriet, b. Eng, d. 1915 Brattleboro, Windham Co, Vt.
- R-9 Watson, Geo, b. 1795 Ga, m. 1st Nancy Hurt; dau. Marzan, b. Monroe Co, Ala.
- S-13 Watson, Harriet Henrietta, b. 1832 Eng, m. Simeon Richardson; son Geo. H.
- R-9 Watson, Marzan Frances, b. 1821 Ala, m. 1839 Christop. W. Green; son Alex.
- R-6 Watson, Nancy, b. S.C, m. A. Jack Pridmore; son Andrew, b. Ala, d. Tex(?)
- B-14 Watson, Sarah, m. Jonathan Stone; son Jonathan, b. Mass, d. 1821 Md.
- K-2 Watts, Mr. ? m. ? Marshall; dau. Sarah J, d. 1919 Parker Co, Tex.
- K-2 Watts, Sarah Jane, b. 1838, m. John Murphy Harris; dau. Mabel, d. 1934 Ark.
- C-3 Weaver, John P, m. Priscilla Howard; son Rufus, b. Oglethorpe Co, Ga.
- C-3 Weaver, Martha Jane, b. 1858 Ga, m. 1880 James T. Robertson; dau. Sultia
- C-3 Weaver, Rufus, b. 1819 Ga, m. Keziah Jordan; dau. Martha, d. Rusk Co, Tex.
- C-7 Webb, Catherine K, b. 1819 Va(?), m. 1843 James A. Floyd; dau. Fran., d. Ark.
- R-4 Webster, Polly, b. 1783 N.H, m. 1804 Caleb Plummer; dau. Sally, d. 1883 Ill.
- R-4 Webster, Levi, of N.H, m. Rachael (Goodhue) Morse; dau. Polly, b. NH, d. Ill.
- C-8, S-11 Weibley, Miss ? m. ? Pratz; son John, b. Pa, d. 1862 Ill.
- C-9 Welch, Sintha (Cynthia) m. Allen Valentine; dau. Tabitha, d. Hardin Co, Tex.
- S-11, C-8 Wetherill, Mary, m. Thos. Olden (Oldham); son Wm, d. Stony Brook, NJ.
- C-8, S-11 Wetzal, John, b. 1776 Pa, m. Eliz. Cornman; dau. Sarah (1800-1868)
- C-8, S-11 Wetzal, Sarah (1800-1868) m. 1821 John Pratz; son Stephen, d. Kans.
- C-3 Whatley, Sarah A, b. 1818 Ga, m. Andrew J. Prior; dau. Angelina, d. 1935 Tex.
- C-3 Whatley, Wilson, m. Sallie Heard; dau. Sarah A, d. Rusk Co, Tex, 1865-70
- R-4 Wheeler, Martha (Patty) (1781-1846 NY) m. by 1806 Joshua R. Gager; son Ambrose
- G-2 Whipple, Elias, b.ca. 1801 NY, m. Candace ?, b.ca. 1800 S.C; son Wm.
- G-2 Whipple, Margaret (Emma), b. 1866 Ind, m. 1883 Wm. Richard; dau. Lula
- G-2 Whipple, Wm, b.ca. 1840 Iowa, m. Margaret Marshall; dau. Margaret, d. Tex.
- H-12 Whisenand, Geo, m. Mary ?; son Granvill (1830-1910) m. Louisa Lock
- H-12 Whisenand, John Marion, b. 1859 Ind, m. Bertha L. Adams; son Sharold, d. Cal.
- H-12 Whisenand, Granvill, b. 1830, m. Louisa Lock; son John M, b. Ind, d. Colo.
- H-12 Whisenand, Sharold Alvin, b. 1894 Iowa, m. Hattie Elita Allison; dau b Colo.

- N-1 Whitaker, Mary Eliz, m. John Vaughan; son Wm, b. N.C, d. 1891 Menard Co, Tex.
- B-21 White, Cora Leah, b. 1881 Tex, m. 1901 John R. Price Jr; dau. Gladys Evelyn
- B-21 White, David Fisher, b. 1830 Ohio, m. Melinda Carolyn Estes; dau. Cora L.
- W-8 White, Geo. Wallace, m. Rebecca Phipps(?); son James T. Sr, d. Llano, Tex.
- B-21 White, Henry, m. Mary ?; son David F, b. 1830 Ohio, d. Bandera, Tex.
- Mc-1 White, Hester, b. 1818 Tenn, m. 1838 Tex, John McAdams Jr; son Hiram A.
- W-8 White, James Taylor Jr, b. 1865 Tex, m. Sarah E. Whitt; son Wm. Cleburne
- W-8 White, James Taylor Sr, b. 1835 Tex, m. Dicey S. Gray; son James T. Jr.
- W-8 White, Wm. Cleburne, b. 1888 Tex, m. Willie Carter of Llano Co, Tex.
- C-6 Whitefield, Eliz, b. 1807 Ala, m. 1834 Enoch Hooper Cook; son James W.
- C-6 Whitefield, Geo, b. 1774, m. Rebecca Furman; dau. Eliz, b. White Hall, Ala.
- W-8 Whitt, John Floyd, m. Eliz. ?; son Wm. M, b. Tazewell Co, Va, d. Tex.
- W-8 Whitt, Sarah Eliz, b. 1871 Ky, m. James T. White Jr; son Wm, b. San Saba Co.
- W-8 Whitt, Wm. McGuire, b. 1847 Va, m. Eveline Altizer; dau. Sarah, b. Ky.
- B-1 Whittlesey, Edgar A, b. 1820 N.C, m. Martha A. Scott; dau. Sarah, b. Tyler Co.
- B-1 Whittlesey, Sarah Ida, b. 1859 Tex, m. 1874 John Q. Vanderburg; dau. Louise
- W-2 Wightman, Harriet D, b. 1852 NY, m. 1872 James Johnson; dau. Harriet Mae
- P-12 Wilbourn, Jerimiah, m. Sarah Hudson; dau. Julia Ann, b. Greene Co, Ga.
- P-12 Wilbourn, Julia Ann, b. 1808 Ga, m. 1825 Edmund Daniel; son Edmund S.
- W-19 Wilkens, Frances Louisa, m. Frederick B. Ragsdale; son Jr, d. Crawf. Co, Ark.
- S-8 Willard, Franklin Hall, b. 1873 Tex, m. Annie Eliz. Seale; son Ralph
- S-8 Willard, James Aaron, b. 1833 Tenn, m. Nancy E. Odom; son Franklin, d. Tex.
- S-8 Willard, Ralph Dewey, b. 1898 Tex, m. Truey V. Thornton, Limest. Co, Tex.
- S-8 Willard, Wm, b. 1811 Tenn, m. ? (Keaton? Hancock?); son James A, d. Tx.
- G-5 Williams, Amanda P, b. 1824 Ala, m. James Williamson; dau. Sarah, d. Tex.
- B-6 Williams, Edmund Jones, b. 1812 NC, m. 1858 Almyra P. Smith; dau. Florence
- B-1 Williams, Edward Jones Jr, b. 1898 Mo, m. Louise Vanderburg; dau. b. Calif.
- B-1 Williams, Edward Jones Sr, b. 1868 NC, m. Lynne Pollard; son Jr, b. Mo.
- H-9 Williams, Esther, b. 1797 Va, m. 1819 Ohio, Joseph Downs; son Jr, d. Ohio
- B-6 Williams, Florence Minerve, b. 1868 Ark, m. 1893 James S. Barcus of Ark.
- S-8 Williams, Hansford, b. 1827 Ga, m. Amanda Eliz. Malcolm; dau. Rosalee
- W-12 Williams, Harvey Murdock, b. 1851 NY, m. Euphemia Black Sinclair in Chicago
- B-6 Williams, Joseph B; son Edmund Jones, b. 1812 Montg. Co, NC, d. Ft Worth
- H-20 Williams, Mary Ann, m. Wm. Battle; son Thos, b. Nash Co, NC, d. Ga.
- B-1 Williams, Richard; son Edward Jones Sr, b. Morganton, Burke Co, NC, d. Mich.
- S-8 Williams, Rosalee Octava, b. 1856 Ark, m. 1877 Wm. F. Forester; dau. Augusta
- H-9 Williams, Silas, b. 1747 Md, m. Mary Hunt; dau. Esther, b. Grayson Co, Va.
- W-12 Williams, Thos. L, b. 1811 N.Y, m. Altheda Robinson; son Harvey, d. Tex.
- H-9 Williamson, Daniel R, b. NJ, m. Eliz. Fishbaugh; son Wm. F, b. Ohio
- G-5 Williamson, James, b. 1828 Mo, m. Amanda P. Williams; dau. Sarah (1849-1917)
- S-3 Williamson, Margret Evelyn, d. Tex, m. Wm. A. Lyon; dau. Nana, b Tex, d. Mo.
- M-3 Williamson, Mary (Polly), b. 1784 Ga, m.ca. 1805 Benj(?) McCleskey; son E.J.
- S-5 Williamson, Mary Ann, m. Lazarus Dotson; son John W'mson (1809-1863;CSA)
- H-9 Williamson, Mary Eliz, b. 1877 Ohio, m. 1898 Eugene O. Downs, b. Ohio
- H-9 Williamson, Wm. Fishbaugh, b. Ohio, m. Mary Minerva Russell; dau. Mary M.
- G-5 Williamson, Sarah Semantha, b. 1849, m. Ruben Glover Hays; dau. Ora, b Tex
- F-1 Willis, Margaret Adams, b.ca. 1830 Md, m. Daniel R.D. Cheezum; dau Emma R.
- F-1 Willis, Philemon (Sheriff, Talbot Co, Md); dau. Margaret Adams
- B-30 Wilson, Bina, b. 1884 Harrison Co, Tex, m. 1907 John D. Buie, Upshur Co, Tex.
- G-8 Wilson, James Jr, m. Eliz. Morgan; son John (1799 Ga-1855 Ga)
- G-8 Wilson, John, b. 1799 Effing. Co, Ga, m. Susannah Rahn; son John W, d. Ga.
- G-8 Wilson, John Winburn, b. 1825 Effing. Co, Ga, m. Mary M. Ryall; son Wyman
- G-6 Wilson, Mary Carolina, m. Geo. Washington Hunt; dau. Malinda, b. Tenn.
- B-30 Wilson, Robt. Alex., m. Rhoda Emerline Cryer; son Robt. Alex., b. Ala.
- B-30 Wilson, Robt. Alex., b. Ala, m. Amanda Francis Burnett; dau. Bina, b. Tex.
- G-8 Wilson, Wyman Potter, b. 1861 Ga, m. Adelle Ederington, b. Granger, Tex.
- J-3 Wiltshire, Benj, b. 1810 Miss, m. Martha ?, b. 1812 Tenn; dau. Julia

- J-3 Wilthire, Julia, b.ca. 1836 Miss, m. Samuel Crawford; son Benj, b. & d. Tex.
W-15 Winn, Cooper D, b. 1857 Americus, Ga, m. Eliza L. Jones, b. Walthourville, Ga,
W-15 Winn, David Read Evans, b. 1831 S.C, m. Frances Mary Dean; son Cooper, d. Ga.
W-15 Winn, John David, b. 1791 SC, m. Mary Shannon; son David R, d. Gettysburg
B-11 Winn, Louisa S. (1793 Ga-1868 Ga) m. 1810 John Lamar; dau. Mary E, d. Tex.
S-14 Winn, Mary Louisa, b. 1793 SC, m. pre 1809 John Lamar; dau. Mary E.L, b. Ga.
W-15 Winn, Minor, b. 1759, m. Mary Evans; son John D, b. Winnsboro, SC, d. Ga.
L-4 Winter, Frances Florence, b. 1883 Ga, m. 1900 Robt. Emmett Logan of Ga.
C-3 Witcher, Sarah, m. Asa Prior; son Andrew J, b. 1815 Morgan Co, Ga.
C-9 Woodall, Elza Ruth, b. Tex, m. 1914 Carr P. Collins; son b. Dallas, Tex.
C-9 Woodall, James Dollahite, b. 1853 Tex, m. Texas Laura Miles; dau. Elza Ruth
C-9 Woodall, James G, m. Sally Barber; son Riley (1828 NC-1865 Rusk Co, Tex)
C-9 Woodall, Riley, b. 1828 NC, m. 1849 Miss, Marry (Dollahite) Haliburton; son
J-1 Woodfin, Albert Peyton, b. 1840 Va, m. Anna Lawson Smith; dau. Annie, d. Va.
J-1 Woodfin, Annie Clay, b. 1863 Va, m. 1885 Walter G. Bates; dau. Margaret A.
R-9 Woods, Martha, b. 1768 Va, m. 1781 Henry Walker; dau. Mary Woods, d. Tex.
B-14 Wooldridge, Absalom Davis, b. 1810 SC, m. Julia W. Stone; son Alex., d. Tex.
B-14 Wooldridge, Alex. Penn, b. 1847 La, m. Ellen Jefferies Waggener; dau b Tex.
B-14 Wooldridge, Gibson, m. Lucy B. Hudspeth; son Robt, b. 1780 Surry Co, N.C.
B-14 Wooldridge, Robt, b. 1780 N.C, m. Eliz. Kellum; son Absalom, d. 1856 La.
B-3 Woosley, Eliz, m. Wm. M. Evins; son Samuel C, b. Bedford Co, Tenn, d. Tenn.
S-5 Word, Lizzie (ca. 1813-1859) m. John W. Dotson; dau. Eugenia, d. Wash.
W-8 Wyatt, Ruth, b. 1792, m. ? Kuykendall; dau. Mary, d. 1892 Llano Co, Tex.
- M-6 Yaden, Joseph Jr; dau. Lavonia, b. Tenn(?), d. Nacogdoches Co, Tex.
M-6 Yaden, Lavonia, b. 1818 Tenn(?), m. 1842 Felix C. Shirley; son James, d. Tex.
W-1 Yancey, Mattie Lee, b. 1863 Tex, m. 1879 Claude S. Snow; dau. Harriet C.
W-2 Yancey, Mattie Lee, b. 1863 Jackson Co, Tex, m. 1879 (above) dau. Harriet
W-1 Yancey, Robt. J. Jr, b. 1805/6 Va, m. Matilda W. Puckett; son Wm. T, d. Tex.
W-1 Yancey, Wm. Thos, b. 1830 NC, m. Mary Louise DeWitt; dau. Mattie L, d. Tex.
W-2 Yancey, Wm. Thos, b. 1830 NC, m. 1857 Memphis, Tenn. (above); dau. Mattie L.
S-8 Yates, Frances Jane, b. 1832 Ga, m. 1855 Wm. R. Seals (Seale); dau. Annie
Mc-4 Yates, Sarah Eliz, m. Meredith Walton; dau. Eliz, d. 1880 Travis Co, Tex.
S-8 Yates, Stephen, b. 1805 N.C, m. Nancy Tomlinson; (d. 1916 Wortham, Tex.-Dau.)
P-7 Yoast, Francis Sr, b. Pa, d. Tenn, m. Barbra ?; son Jr, d. Goliad, Tex.
P-7 Yoast, Francis Jr, b. 1790-7 Va, m. Nancy Owens; dau. Mary, d. Austin, Tex.
P-7 Yoast, Mary Jane, b. 1830 Ala, m. 1856 Henry P. Townsend; dau. Mildred
C-7 Young, Ellen LuAnn, b. 1877 Ark, m. 1896 John Wm. Cole, b. Collin Co, Tex.
C-7 Young, Geo. Washington, b. 1852 Tenn, m. Frances A. Floyd; dau. Ellen, d. Tex.
C-7 Young, John, b. 1830 Tenn, m. Nancy M. Rutledge; son Geo, d. McCull. Co, Tex.
C-7 Young, Thos, J, m. Martha ?; son John, d. 1894-8 McKinney, Tex.
- P-13 Zweifel, Barbara, b. 1843 Switz, m. 1867 Julius Billeter; dau. Catherine
P-13 Zweifel, Johannes, b. 1795 Switz, m. Barbara Marti; dau. Barbara, d. Calif.
-

EDUCATION & PUBLICITY COMMITTEE: Mrs. Charles A. Walker, Mrs. Edna Norine Douglas, Mrs. R. P. Ghormley, Mrs. C. M. Halliburton, Mrs. Griffin L. Hardin, Mrs. E. H. Pettibon, Mrs. Hope Creel Ribbeck, Mrs. Helen Hoskins Rugeley, Mrs. Claude B. Tate and Mrs. H. J. Weiler.

A.G.S. owes thanks to our member Mr. DeWitt C. Nogues and the IBM CORPORATION at 1011 San Jacinto Boulevard. Mr. Nogues arranged for IBM to lend us free-of-charge for 10 days one of their new IBM demonstrator electric typewriters with carbon ribbon reels (worth nearly \$500) in order that we might type the multilith masters for this issue of our quarterly. This is a very special favor.